
Список литературы

Пролог

1. Pert, C. (1999). *Molecules of emotion: The science between mind-body medicine*. New York, NY: Scribner.

Введение

1. Bandura, A., Cioffi, D., Taylor, C.B., & Brouillard, M.E. (1988). Perceived self-efficacy in coping with cognitive stressors and opioid activation. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 55(3), 479–488.
2. Lanius, R.A., Bluhm, R., Lanius, U., & Pain, C. (2005). A review of neuroimaging studies in PTSD: Heterogeneity of response to symptom provocation. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 155, 45–56.
3. Ogden, P., Minton, K., & Pain, C. (2006). *Trauma and the body: A sensorimotor approach to psychotherapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
4. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
5. Shapiro, F. (1995). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols and procedures* (1st ed.). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
6. Shapiro, F. (2001). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols, and procedures* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
7. Siegel, D.J. (1999). *The developing mind: Toward a neurobiology of interpersonal experience*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
8. Watkins, J.G., & Watkins, H.H. (1997). *Ego-state theory and therapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.

Часть I

1. Janet, P. (1889). *L'automatisme psychologique*. Paris, France: Felix Alcan.
2. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
3. Schore, A.N. (2001). The effects of early relational trauma on right brain development, affect regulation, and infant mental health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 22, 201–269.
4. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E., & Steele, K. (2006). *The haunted self: Structural dissociation and the treatment of chronic traumatization*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.

2 Список литературы

5. van der Kolk, B.A., McFarlane, A., & Weisaeth, L. (Eds.). (1996). *Traumatic stress: The effects of overwhelming experience on mind, body, and society*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Глава 1

1. Adams, J.H., Graham, D.I., & Jennett, B. (2000). The neuropathology of the vegetative state after an acute brain insult. *Brain*, *123*(7), 1327–1338.
2. Alkire, M.T., Haier, R.J., & Fallon, J.H. (2000). Toward a unified theory of narcosis: Brain imaging evidence for a thalamocortical switch as the neurophysiologic basis of anesthetic-induced unconsciousness. *Consciousness and Cognition*, *9*(3), 370–386.
3. Bentivoglio, M., Kultas-Ilinsky, K., & Ilinsky, I. (1993). Limbic thalamus: Structure, intrinsic organization, and connections. In B.A. Vogt, & M. Gabriel (Eds.), *Neurobiology of cingulate cortex and limbic thalamus* (pp. 71–122). Boston, MA: Birkhauser.
4. Bittencourt, A.S., Carobrez, A.P., Zamprogno, L.P., Tufik, S., & Schenberg, L.C. (2004). Organization of single components of defensive behaviors within distinct columns of periaqueductal gray matter of the rat: Role of N-methyl-D-aspartic acid glutamate receptors. *Neuroscience*, *125*(1), 71–89.
5. Bodnar, R.J. (2007). Endogenous opiates and behavior: 2006. *Peptides*, *28*(12), 2435–2513. doi:10.1016/j.peptides.2007.09.002.
6. Brandão, M.L., Melo, L.L., & Cardoso, S.H. (1993). Mechanisms of defense in the inferior colliculus. *Behavioral Brain Research*, *58*(1–2), 49–55.
7. Brecht, M., Goebel, R., Singer, W., & Engel, A.K. (2001). Synchronization of visual responses in the superior colliculus of awake cats. *Neuroreport*, *12*, 43–47.
8. Brunton, J., & Charpak, S. (1998). mu-Opioid peptides inhibit thalamic neurons. *Journal of Neuroscience*, *18*(5), 1671–1678.
9. Coull, J.T., Jones, M.E., Egan, T.D., Frith, C.D., & Maze, M. (2004). Attentional effects of noradrenaline vary with arousal level: Selective activation of thalamic pulvinar in humans. *Neuroimage*, *22*(1), 315–322.
10. Craig, A.D. (2006). Evolution of pain pathways. In J.H. Kaas (Ed.), *Evolution of nervous systems* (Vol. 3, pp. 227–236). Oxford, UK: Academic press.
11. Dasilva, M.A., Grieve, K.L., Cudeiro, J., & Rivadulla, C. (2012). Endocannabinoid CB1 receptors modulate visual output from the thalamus. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)*, *219*(3), 835–845. doi:10.1007/s00213-011-2412-3.
12. De Bellis, M.D., Keshavan, M.S., Clark, D.B., Casey, B.J., Giedd, J.N., Boring, A.M., (...) Ryan, N.D. (1999). A.E. Bennett Research Award.

- Developmental traumatology. Part II: Brain development. *Biological Psychiatry*, 45(10), 1271–1284.
13. Dringenberg, H.C., Dennis, K.E., Tomaszek, S., & Martin, J. (2003). Orienting and defensive behaviors elicited by superior colliculus stimulation in rats: Effects of 5-HT depletion, uptake inhibition, and direct midbrain or frontal cortex application. *Behavioral Brain Research*, 144(1–2), 95–103.
 14. Fanelli, R.J., Szikszay, M., Jasinski, D.R., & London, E.D. (1987). Differential effects of mu and kappa opioid analgesics on cerebral glucose utilization in the rat. *Brain Research*, 22(2), 257–266.
 15. Flor, H., & Birbaumer, N. (2000). Phantom limb pain: Cortical plasticity and novel therapeutic approaches. *Current Opinion in Anaesthesiology*, 13(5), 561–564.
 16. Giummarra, M.J., & Moseley, G.L. (2011). Phantom limb pain and bodily awareness: Current concepts and future directions. *Current Opinion in Anaesthesiology*, 24(5), 524–531. doi:10.1097/ACO.0b013e32834a105f.
 17. Haines, D.E. (2003). *Neuroanatomy: Atlas of structures, sections, and systems* (6th ed.). Philadelphia, PA: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins.
 18. Hughlings-Jackson, J. (1958). Evolution and dissolution of the nervous system (Croonian Lectures). In J. Taylor (Ed.), *The selected writings of John Hughlings Jackson* (Vol. 2., pp. 45–75). New York, NY: Basic Books.
 19. Janet, P. (1889). *L'automatisme psychologique*. Paris, France: Félix Alcan.
 20. Janet, P. (1893/1901/1977). *The mental state of hystericals: A study of mental stigmata and mental accidents*. Washington, DC: University Publications of America.
 21. Janet, P. (1976). *Psychological healing: A historical and clinical study* (2 vols. E. Paul & C. Paul, Trans.). New York, NY: Arne. (Original work published in 1919) John, E.R. (2001). A field theory of consciousness. *Consciousness and Cognition*, 10(2), 184–213.
 22. Kling, M.A., Carson, R.E., Borg, L., Zametkin, A., Matochik, J.A., Schluger, J., (...) Kreek, M.J. (2000). Opioid receptor imaging with positron emission tomography and [(18)F] cyclofoxy in long-term, methadone-treated former heroin addicts. *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, 295(3), 1070–1076.
 23. Krystal, J.H., Bennett, A.L., Bremner, J.D., Southwick, S.M., & Charney, D.S. (1995). Toward a cognitive neuroscience of dissociation and altered memory functions in posttraumatic stress disorder. In M.J. Friedman, D.S. Charney, & A.Y. Deutch (Eds.), *Neurobiological and clinical consequences of stress: From normal adaptations to PTSD* (pp. 239–268). New York, NY: Raven Press.

4 Список литературы

24. Långsjé, J.W., Alkire, M.T., Kaskinoro, K., Hayama, H., Maksimow, A., Kaisti, K.K., (...) Scheinin H. (2012). Returning from oblivion: Imaging the neural core of consciousness. *Journal of Neuroscience*, 32(14), 4935–4943. doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.4962-11.2012.
25. Lanius, R.A., Williamson, P.C., Densmore, M., Boksman, K., Gupta, M.A., Neufeld, R.W., (...) Menon, R.S. (2001). Neural correlates of traumatic memories in posttraumatic stress disorder: A functional MRI investigation. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 158, 1920–1922.
26. Lanius, R.A., Williamson, P.C., Densmore, M., Boksman, K., Neufeld, R.W., Gati, J.S., & Menon, R.S. (2004). The nature of traumatic memories: A 4-T fMRI functional connectivity analysis. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 161, 36–44.
27. Liberzon, I., Taylor, S.F., Amdur, R., Jung, T.D., Chamberlain, K.R., Minoshima, S., (...) Fig, L.M. (1999). Brain activation in PTSD in response to trauma-related stimuli. *Biological Psychiatry*, 45, 817–826.
28. Liberzon, I., Taylor, S.F., Phan, K.L., Britton, J.C., Fig, L.M., Bueller, J.A., (...) Zubieta, J.K. (2007). Altered central micro-opioid receptor binding after psychological trauma. *Biological Psychiatry*, 61(9), 1030–1038.
29. Ling, G.S., & Pasternak, G.W. (1982). Morphine catalepsy in the rat: Involvement of $\mu 1$ (high affinity) opioid binding sites. *Neuroscience Letters*, 32, 193–196.
30. MacLean, P.D. (1990). *The triune brain in evolution: Role in paleocerebral functions*. New York, NY: Plenum Press.
31. MacLean, P.D. (1993). Introduction: Perspectives on cingulate cortex in the limbic system. In B. Vogt, & M. Gabriel (Eds.), *Neurobiology of cingulate cortex and limbic thalamus* (pp. 1–18). Boston, MA: Birkhauser.
32. Mashour, G.A. (2005). Cognitive unbinding in sleep and anesthesia. *Science*, 310(5755), 1768–1769.
33. Mashour, G.A. (2006). Integrating the science of consciousness and anesthesia. *Anesthesia and Analgesia*, 103(4), 975–982.
34. Masterton, R.A., Carney, P.W., & Jackson, G.D. (2012). Cortical and thalamic resting-state functional connectivity is altered in childhood absence epilepsy. *Epilepsy Research*, 99(3), 327–334. doi:10.1016/j.eplepsyres.2011.12.014.
35. Maxwell, W.L., Pennington, K., MacKinnon, M.A., Smith, D.H., McIntosh, T.K., Wilson, J.T., & Graham, D I. (2004). Differential responses in three thalamic nuclei in moderately disabled, severely disabled and vegetative patients after blunt head injury. *Brain*, 127(11), 2470–2478.

36. Meares, R. (1999). The contribution of Hughlings Jackson to an understanding of dissociation. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 156, 1850–1855.
37. Merker, B. (2007). Consciousness without a cerebral cortex: A challenge for neuroscience and medicine. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 30, 63–134.
38. Morgan, M.M., & Clayton, C.C. (2005). Defensive behaviors evoked from the ventrolateral periaqueductal gray of the rat: Comparison of opioid and GABA disinhibition. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 164(1), 61–66.
39. Mountcastle, V.B. (1997). The columnar organization of the neocortex. *Brain*, 120(4), 701–722.
40. Myers, C.S. (1940). *Shell shock in France 1914–18*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
41. Nemiah, J.C. (1991). Dissociation, conversion and somatization. In A. Tasman & S. Goldfinger (Eds.). *Review of psychiatry* (Vol. 10, pp. 248–260). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
42. Nijenhuis, E.R., Spinhoven, P., van Dyck, R., van der Hart, O., & Vanderlinden, J. (1998). Psychometric characteristics of the Somatoform Dissociation Questionnaire: A replication study. *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics*, 67, 17–23.
43. Nijenhuis, E.R.S., van Dyck, R., Spinhoven, P., van der Hart, O., Chatrou, M., Vanderlinden, J., & Moene F. (1999). Somatoform dissociation discriminates between diagnostic categories over and above general psychopathology. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 33, 512–520.
44. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
45. Panksepp, J. (2003). Feeling the pain of social loss. *Science*, 302, 237–239.
46. Pfeiffer, A., Brantl, V., Herz, A., & Emrich, H.M. (1986). Psychotomimesis mediated by kappa opiate receptors. *Science*, 233(4765), 774–776.
47. Porges, S.W. (2011). *The polyvagal theory: Neurophysiological foundations of emotions, attachment, communication, and self-regulation*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
48. Portas, C.M., Rees, G., Howseman, A.M., Josephs, O., Turner, R., & Frith, C.D. (1998). A specific role for the thalamus in mediating the interaction of attention and arousal in humans. *Journal of Neurosciences*, 18, 8979–8989.
49. Redgrave, P., Coizet, V., Comoli, E., McHaffie, J.G., Leriche, M., Vautrelle, N., (...) Overton, P. (2010). Interactions between the Midbrain Superior Colliculus and the Basal Ganglia. *Frontiers in Neuroanatomy*, 4(132). doi:10.3389/fnana.2010.00132.

50. Sakurada, O., Sokoloff, L., & Jacquet, Y.F. (1978). Local cerebral glucose utilization following injection of beta-endorphin into periaqueductal gray matter in the rat. *Brain Research*, 153(2), 403–407.
51. Schore, A.N. (2003). *Affect dysregulation and the repair of the self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
52. Sergent, J. (1990). Furtive incursions into bicameral minds. Integrative and coordinating role of subcortical structures. *Brain*, 113(2), 537–568.
53. Shibata, H., & Yukie, M. (2009). Thalamocingulate connections in the monkey. In B.A. Vogt (Ed.), *Cingulate neurobiology and disease* (pp. 95–112). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
54. Steuwe, C., Lanius, R.A., & Frewen, P.A. (2012). The role of dissociation in civilian posttraumatic stress disorder—evidence for a dissociative subtype by latent class and confirmatory factor analysis. *Depression and Anxiety*, 29 (8), 689–700.
55. Su, Y.-L., Huang, J., Wang, N., Wang, J.-Y., & Luo, F. (2012). The effects of morphine on basal neuronal activities in the lateral and medial pain pathways. *Neuroscience Letters*, 525, 173–178.
56. Uzan, M., Albayram, S., Dashti, S.G., Aydin, S., Hanci, M., & Kuday, C. (2003). Thalamic proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy in vegetative state induced by traumatic brain injury. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 74(1), 33–38.
57. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E.R., & Steele, K. (2006). *The haunted self: Structural dissociation and the treatment of chronic traumatization*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
58. van der Hart, O., van der Kolk, B.A., & Boon, S. (1998). Treatment of dissociative disorders. In J.D. Bremner & C.R. Marmar (Eds.), *Trauma, memory, and dissociation* (pp. 253–283). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
59. van der Kolk, B.A., & Fisler, R. (1995). Dissociation and the fragmentary nature of traumatic memories: Overview and exploratory study. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 8, 505–525.
60. van der Kolk, B.A., Greenberg, M.S., Orr, S.P., & Pitman, R.K. (1989). Endogenous opioids, stress induced analgesia, and posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin*, 25, 417–421.
61. van der Kolk, B.A., McFarlane, A.C., & Weisaeth, L. (Eds.). (1996). *Traumatic stress: The effects of overwhelming experience on mind, body and society*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
62. Vogt, B.A., Aston-Jones, G., & Vogt, L.J. (2009). Shared norepinephrergic and cingulate circuits, nociceptive and allostatic interactions, and models of

functional pain and stress disorders. In B.A. Vogt (Ed.), *Cingulate neurobiology and disease* (pp. 467–498). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.

63. Vogt, B.A., & Laureys, S. (2009). The primate posterior cingulate gyrus: Connections, sensorimotor orientation, gateway to limbic processing. In B.A. Vogt (Ed.), *Cingulate neurobiology and disease* (pp. 275–308). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
64. Vogt, B.A., & Sikes, R.W. (2009). Cingulate nociceptive circuitry and roles in pain processing: The cingulate premotor pain model. In B.A. Vogt, *Cingulate neurobiology and disease* (pp. 311–338). New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
65. White, N.S., & Alkire, M.T. (2003). Impaired thalamocortical connectivity in humans during general-anesthetic-induced unconsciousness. *Neuroimaging*, 19(2), 402–411.
66. Whittington, M.A., Traub, R.D., Faulkner, H.J., Jefferys, J.G., & Chettiar, K. (1998). Morphine disrupts long-range synchrony of gamma oscillations in hippocampal slices. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 95, 5807–5811.
67. Wilcox, R.E., Bozarth, M., & Levitt, R.A. (1983). Reversal of morphine-induced catalepsy by naloxone microinjections into brain regions with high opiate receptor binding: A preliminary report. *Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior*, 18, 51–54.
68. Yin, Y., Jin, C., Hu, X., Duan, L., Li, Z., Song, M., (...) Li, L. (2011). Altered resting-state functional connectivity of thalamus in earthquake-induced posttraumatic stress disorder: A functional magnetic resonance imaging study. *Brain Research*, 1411, 98–107.

Глава 2

1. Alcaro, A., Huber, R., & Panksepp, J. (2007). Behavioral functions of the mesolimbic dopaminergic system: An affective neuroethological perspective. *Brain Research Reviews*, 56, 282–321.
2. Bandler, R., Keay, K., Floyd, N., & Price, J. (2000). Central circuits mediating patterned autonomic activity during active vs. passive emotional coping. *Brain Research Bulletin*, 53, 95–104.
3. Berton, O., McClung, C.A., DiLeone, R.J., Krishnan, V., Renthal, W., Russo, S., (...) Nestler, E.J. (2006). Essential role of BDNF in the mesolimbic dopamine pathway in social defeat stress. *Science*, 311, 864–868.
4. Boon, S., Steele, K., & van der Hart. (2011). *Coping with trauma-related dissociation: Skills training for patients and therapists*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.

5. Borelli, K.G., & Brandao, M.L. (2008). Effects of ovine CRF injections into the dorsomedial, dorsolateral and lateral columns of the periaqueductal gray: A functional role for the dorsomedial column. *Hormones and Behavior*, 53, 40–50.
6. Brandao, M., Zanoveli, J., Ruiz-Martinez, R., Oliveira, L., & Landeira-Fernandez, J. (2008). Different patterns of freezing behaviour organized in the periaqueductal gray of rats: Association with different types of anxiety. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 188, 1–13.
7. Burns, R. (1993). *To a mouse (written in 1785) in Poems in Scots and English*. London, UK: J.M. Dent.
8. Cantor, C. (2005). *Evolution and posttraumatic stress: Disorders of vigilance and defence*. Hove: Routledge.
9. Carleton, R., Peluso, D.L., Collimore, K.C., & Asmundson, G. (2011). Social anxiety and posttraumatic stress symptoms: the impact of distressing social events. *Journal of Anxiety Disorders*, 25, 49–57.
10. Carrive, P. (2011). Central circulatory control: psychological stress and the defense reaction. In I.J. Llewellyn-Smith & A. J.M. Verberne (Eds.), *Central regulation of autonomic functions – 2nd edition* (pp. 220–237). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
11. Damasio, A. (2010). *Self comes to mind: Constructing the conscious brain*. London, UK: William Heinemann.
12. Dean, P., Redgrave, P., & Westby, G.W. (1989). Event or emergency? Two response systems in the mammalian superior colliculus. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 12, 137–147.
13. Fiddick, L. (2011). There is more than the amygdala: potential threat assessment in the cingulate cortex. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 35, 1007–1018.
14. Furigo, I.C., De Oliveira, W., De Oliveira, A., Comoli, E., Baldo, M.V., Mota-Ortiz, S., & Canteras, N.S. (2010). The role of the superior colliculus in predatory hunting. *Neuroscience*, 165(1), 1–15.
15. Gilbert, P. (2001). Evolutionary approaches to psychopathology: The role of natural defences. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 35, 17–27.
16. Johnston, K., & Everling, S. (2006). Monkey dorsolateral prefrontal cortex sends task-selective signals directly to the superior colliculus. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 26, 12471–12478.
17. Jhou, T., Fields, H.L., Baxter, M.G., Saper, C.B., & Holland, P.C. (2009). The rostromedial tegmental nucleus (RMTg), a GABAergic afferent to midbrain

dopamine neurons, encodes aversive stimuli and inhibits motor responses. *Neuron*, 61, 786–800.

18. King, S.M., Shehab, S., Dean, P., & Redgrave, P. (1996) Differential expression of fos-like immunoreactivity in the descending projections of superior colliculus after electrical stimulation in the rat. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 78, 131–145.
19. Knipe, J. (1998). “It was a golden time...”: treating narcissistic vulnerability. In P. Manfield (Ed.), *Extending EMDR: A casebook of innovative applications* (pp. 232–255). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
20. Kroes, R.A., Burgdorf, J., Otto, N.J., Panksepp, J., & Moskal, J.R. (2007). Social defeat, a paradigm of depression in rats that elicits 22-kHz vocalizations, preferentially activates the cholinergic signalling pathway in the periaqueductal gray. *Behavioral Brain Research*, 182, 290–300.
21. Levita, L., Hare, T.A., Voss, H.U., Glover, G., Ballon, D.J., & Casey, B.J. (2009). The bivalent side of the nucleus accumbens. *NeuroImage*, 44, 1178–1187.
22. Liddell, B.J., Brown, K.J., Kemp, A.H., Barton, M.J., Das, P., Peduto, A., (...) Williams, L.M. (2004). A direct brainstem-amygdala-cortical ‘alarm’ system for subliminal signals of fear. *NeuroImage*, 24, 235–243.
23. Lyons-Ruth, K., Dutra, L., Schuder, M.R., & Bianchi, I. (2006). From infant attachment disorganization to adult dissociation: Relational adaptations or traumatic experiences? *The Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 29(1), 63–86.
24. Manger, P.R., Restrepo, C.E., & Innocenti, G.M. (2010). The superior colliculus of the ferret: Cortical afferents and efferent connections to dorsal thalamus. *Brain Research*, 1353, 74–85.
25. Marsh, R.A., Fuzessery, Z.M., Grose, C.D., & Wenstrup, J.L. (2002). Projections to the inferior colliculus from the basal nucleus of the amygdala. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 22, 10449–10460.
26. Martinez, R.C., Oliveira, A.R., Macedo, C.E., Molina, V.A., & Brandao, M.L. (2008). Involvement of dopaminergic mechanisms in the nucleus accumbens core and shell subregions in the expression of fear conditioning. *Neuroscience Letters*, 446, 112–116.
27. McGaugh, J.L. (2004). The amygdala modulates the consolidation of memories of emotionally arousing experiences. *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, 27, 1–28.
28. McLaughlin, J.P., Li, S., Valdez, J., Chavkin, T.A., & Chavkin, C. (2006). Social defeat stress-induced behavioral responses are mediated by the endogenous kappa opioid system. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 31, 1241–1248.
29. Merker, B. (2007). Consciousness without a cerebral cortex: A challenge for neuroscience and medicine. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 30, 63–134.

30. Mobbs, D., Petrovic, P., Marchant, J.L., Hassabis, D., Weiskopf, N., Seymour, B., (...) Frith, C.D. (2007). When fear is near: Threat imminence elicits prefrontal-periaqueductal gray shifts in humans. *Science*, 317(584), 1079–1083.
31. Monassi, C.R., Leite-Panissi, C.R., & Menescal-de-Oliveira, L. (1999). Ventrolateral periaqueductal gray matter and the control of tonic immobility. *Brain Research Bulletin*, 50, 201–208.
32. Morris, J.S., deBonis, M., & Dolan, R.J. (2002). Human amygdala responses to fearful eyes. *NeuroImage*, 17, 214–222.
33. Moskowitz, A.K. (2004). ‘Scared stiff’: Catatonia as an evolutionary-based fear response. *Psychological Review*, 111, 984–1002.
34. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: the foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
35. Panksepp, J. (2003). Feeling the pain of social loss. *Science*, 302, 237–239.
36. Panksepp, J., Burgdorf, J., Beinfeld, M.C., Kroes, R.A., & Moskal, J.R. (2007). Brain regional neuropeptide changes resulting from social defeat. *Behavioral Neuroscience*, 121, 1364–1371.
37. Prescott, T.J., Redgrave, P., & Gurney, K. (1999). Layered control architectures in robots and vertebrates. *Adaptive Behavior*, 7, 99–127.
38. Reynolds, S.B., & Berridge, K.C. (2008). Emotional environments retune the valence of appetitive versus fearful functions in nucleus accumbens. *Nature Neuroscience*, 11, 423–425.
39. Schenberg, L.C., Pova, R.M., Costa, A.L., Caldellas, A.V., Tufik, S., & Bittencourt, A. (2005). Functional specializations within the tectum defense systems of the rat. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 29, 1279–1298.
40. Shamay-Tsoory, S.G., Harari, H., Aharon-Peretz, J., & Levkovitz, Y. (2010). The role of the orbitofrontal cortex in affective theory of mind deficits in criminal offenders with psychopathic tendencies. *Cortex*, 46, 668–677.
41. Siegel, A., & Victoroff, J. (2009). Understanding human aggression: New insights from neuroscience. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32, 209–215.
42. Spence, A. (2006). *The Pure Land*. Edinburgh, UK: Canongate.
43. Steinberg, M. (1995). *Handbook for the assessment of dissociation: A clinical guide*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
44. Sung, K.K., Jang, D.P., Lee, S., Kim, M., Lee, S.Y., Kim, Y.-B., (...) Cho, Z.H. (2009). Neural responses in rat brain during acute immobilization stress: A [F18] FDG micro PET imaging study. *NeuroImage*, 44(3), 1074–1080.

45. Tidey, J.W., & Miczek, K.A. (1996). Social defeat stress selectively alters mesocorticolimbic dopamine release: An in vivo microdialysis study. *Brain Research*, 721, 140–149.
46. Tilhonen, J., Rossi, R., Laakso, M.P., Hodgins, S., Testa, C., Perez, J., ... Frisoni, G.B. (2008). Brain anatomy of persistent violent offenders: More rather than less. *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 163, 201–212.
47. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E.R., & Steele, K. (2006). *The haunted self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
48. van der Kolk, B.A. (1996). The complexity of adaptation to trauma: Self-regulation, stimulus discrimination, and characterological development. In B.A. van der Kolk, A.C. McFarlane, & L. Weisaeth (Eds.), *Traumatic Stress: The effects of overwhelming experience on mind, body, and society* (pp. 182–213). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
49. Vieira, E., Menescal-de-Oliveira, L., & Leite-Panissi, C.R. (2011). Functional mapping of the periaqueductal gray matter involved in organizing tonic immobility behavior in guinea pigs. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 216, 94–99.
50. Vogt, B.A., & Laureys, S. (2009). The primate posterior cingulate gyrus: Connections, sensorimotor orientation, gateway to limbic processing. In B.A. Vogt (Ed.), *Cingulate neurobiology and disease* (pp. 275–308). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
51. Wager, T.D., van Ast, V.A., Hughes, B.L., Davidson, M.L., Lindquist, M.A., & Ochsner, K.N. (2009). Brain mediators of cardiovascular responses to social threat, Part II: Prefrontalsubcortical pathways and relationship with anxiety. *NeuroImage*, 47, 836–851.
52. Watt, D.F. (2000). The centrencephalon and thalamocortical integration: Neglected contributions of periaqueductal gray. *Consciousness & Emotion*, 1, 91–114.
53. Woody, E.Z., & Szechtman, H. (2011). Adaptation to potential threat: The evolution, neurobiology, and psychopathology of the security motivation system. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 35, 1019–1033.
54. Yang, Y., & Raine, A. (2009). Prefrontal structural and functional brain imaging findings in antisocial, violent, and psychopathic individuals. *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 174, 81–88.

Глава 3

1. Abrams, M.P., Carleton, R.N., Taylor, S., & Asmundson, G.J. (2009). Human tonic immobility: Measurement and correlates. *Depression and Anxiety*, 26(6), 550–556.

2. American Psychiatric Association. (1994). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (4th ed.). Washington, DC: Author.
3. Bados, A., Toribio, L., & García-Grau, E. (2008). Traumatic events and tonic immobility. *The Spanish Journal of Psychology*, *11*(2), 516–521.
4. Bandler, R., Keay, K.A., Floyd, N., & Price, J. (2000). Central circuits mediating patterned autonomic activity during active vs. passive emotional coping. *Brain Research Bulletin*, *53*(1), 95–104.
5. Bandler, R., & Shipley, M.T. (1994). Columnar organization in the mid-brain periaqueductal gray: Modules for emotional expression? *Trends in Neurosciences*, *17*, 379–389.
6. Birmes, P., Brunet, A., Carreras, D., Ducassé, J.L., Charlet, J.P., Lauque, D., (...) Schmitt, L. (2003). The predictive power of peritraumatic dissociation and acute stress symptoms for posttraumatic stress symptoms: A three-month prospective study. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, *160*(7), 1337–1339.
7. Bovin, M.J., & Marx, B.P. (2011). The importance of the peritraumatic experience in defining traumatic stress. *Psychological Bulletin*, *137*(1), 47–67.
8. Bovin, M.J., Jager-Hyman, S., Gold, S.D., Marx, B.P., & Sloan, D.M. (2008). Tonic immobility mediates the influence of peritraumatic fear and perceived inescapability on posttraumatic stress symptom severity among sexual assault survivors. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, *21*(4), 402–409.
9. Bovin, M.J., Marx, B.P., Pontoski, K.E., & Sloan, D.M. (2010). *Tonic immobility mediates the influence of peritraumatic fear and perceived inescapability on posttraumatic stress symptom severity*. Symposium presented at the World Congress of Behavioral and Cognitive Therapies, Boston, MA.
10. Breh, D.C., & Seidler, G.H. (2007). Is peritraumatic dissociation a risk factor for PTSD? *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, *8*(1), 53–69.
11. Bremner, J.D., & Brett, E. (1997). Trauma-related dissociative states and long-term psychopathology in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, *10*(1), 37–49.
12. Bremner, J.D., Southwick, S., Brett, E., Fontana, A., Rosenheck, R., & Charney, D.S. (1992). Dissociation and posttraumatic stress disorder in Vietnam combat veterans. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, *149*(3), 328–332.
13. Brewin, C.R., Andrews, B., & Rose, S. (2000). Fear, helplessness, and horror in posttraumatic stress disorder: Investigating DSM-IV criterion A2 in victims of violent crime. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, *13*(3), 499–509.
14. Bronner, M.B., Kayser, A.M., Knoester, H., Bos, A.P., Last, B.F., & Grootenhuys, M.A. (2009). A pilot study on peritraumatic dissociation and

- coping styles as risk factors for posttraumatic stress, anxiety and depression in parents after their child's unexpected admission to a Pediatric Intensive Care Unit. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health*, 3(1), 33.
15. Brooks, R., Bryant, R.A., Silove, D., Creamer, M., O'Donnell, M., McFarlane, A.C., & Marmar, C.R. (2009). The latent structure of the Peritraumatic Dissociative Experiences Questionnaire. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 22(2), 153–157.
 16. Brunet, A., Weiss, D.S., Metzler, T.J., Best, S.R., Neylan, T.C., Rogers, C., (...) Marmar, C.R. (2001). The Peritraumatic Distress Inventory: A proposed measure of PTSD criterion A2. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 158(9), 1480–1485.
 17. Burgess, A.W., & Holmstrom, L.L. (1976). Coping behavior of the rape victim. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 133(4), 413–418.
 18. Burton, R.G. (1931). *A book of man-eaters*. London, UK: Hutchinson & Co.
 19. Cahill, L., & McGaugh, J.L. (1998). Mechanisms of emotional arousal and lasting declarative memory. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 21(7), 294–299.
 20. Carrive, P. (1993). The periaqueductal gray and defensive behavior: Functional representation and neuronal organization. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 58(1–2), 27–47.
 21. Crawford, F.T. (1977). Induction and duration of tonic immobility. *The Psychological Record*, 27, 89–107.
 22. Coutinho, M., da Silva, L.F., & Menescal-de-Oliveira, L. (2008). Modulation of tonic immobility in guinea pig PAG by homocysteic acid, a glutamate agonist. *Physiology & Behavior*, 94(3), 468–473.
 23. Coutinho, M.R., & Menescal-de-Oliveira, L. (2010). Role of homocysteic acid in the guinea pig (*Cavia porcellus*) anterior cingulate cortex in tonic immobility and the influence of NMDA receptors on the dorsal PAG. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 208(1), 237–242.
 24. Davidson, J., Foa, E.B., Blank, A.S., Brett, E.F., & Green, B.L. (1996). Posttraumatic stress disorder. In T.A. Widiger, A.J. Frances, H.A. Pincus, R. Ross, M.B. First, & W.W. Davis (Eds.), *DSM-IV sourcebook* (Vol. 2, pp. 577–605). Arlington, VA: American Psychiatric Publishing, Inc.
 25. Edson, P.H., & Gallup, G.G. Jr. (1972). Tonic immobility as a fear response in lizards (*Anolis carolinensis*). *Psychonomic Science*, 26, 27–28.
 26. Ehlers, A., Mayou, R.A., & Bryant, B. (1998). Psychological predictors of chronic posttraumatic stress disorder after motor vehicle accidents. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 107(3), 508–519.

27. Fanselow, M.S. (1991). The midbrain periaqueductal gray as a coordinator of action in response to fear and anxiety. In R. Bandler (Ed.), *The midbrain periaqueductal gray matter: Functional, anatomical, and immunohistochemical organization* (pp. 151–173). New York, NY: Plenum.
28. First, M.B. (2005, June 23). *DSM-5 development*. Retrieved September 15, 2008, from Stress-Induced and Fear Circuitry Disorders Conference: <http://www.psych.org/MainMenu/Research/DSMIV/DSMV/DSMRevisionActivities/ConferenceSummaries/StressInducedandFearCircuitryDisordersConference.aspx>.
29. Fiszman, A., Mendlowicz, M.V., Marques-Portella, C., Volchan, E., Coutinho, E.S., Souza, W.F., (...) Figueira, I. (2008). Peritraumatic tonic immobility predicts a poor response to pharmacological treatment in victims of urban violence with PTSD. *Journal of Affective Disorders, 107*(1–3), 193–197.
30. Forsyth, J.P., Marx, B.P., Fusé, T., Heidt, J.M., & Gallup, G.G. Jr. (2000). *The tonic immobility scale*. Albany, NY: Authors.
31. Fusé, T., Forsyth, J.P., Marx, B., Gallup, G.G., & Weaver, S. (2007). Factor structure of the Tonic Immobility Scale in female sexual assault survivors: An exploratory and Confirmatory Factor Analysis. *Journal of Anxiety Disorders, 21*(3), 265–283.
32. Galliano, G., Noble, L.M., Travis, L.A., & Puechl, C. (1993). Victim reactions during rape/ sexual assault: A preliminary study of the immobility response and its correlates. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 8*, 109–114.
33. Gallup, G.G. (1974). Animal hypnosis: Factual status of a fictional concept. *Psychological Bulletin, 81*(11), 836–853.
34. Gallup, G.G. Jr. (1977). Tonic immobility: The role of fear and predation. *The Psychological Record, 27*, 41–61.
35. Gallup, G.G. Jr., & Rager, D.R. (1996). Tonic immobility as a model of extreme stress of behavioral inhibition: Issues of methodology and measurement. In P.R. Sanberg, K.-P. Ossenkopp, & M. Kavaliers (Eds.), *Motor activity and movement disorders: Research issues and application* (pp. 57–80). Totowa, NJ: Humana Press.
36. Gallup, G.G., Boren, J.L., Suarez, S.D., Wallnau, L.B., & Gagliardi, G.J. (1980). Evidence for the integrity of central processing during tonic immobility. *Physiology & Behavior, 25*(2), 189–194.
37. Gallup, G.G. Jr., Creekmore, H.S., & Hill, W.E. (1970). Shock-enhanced immobility reactions in chickens: Support for the fear hypothesis. *The Psychological Record, 20*, 243–245.

38. Gallup, G.G., Cummings, W.H., & Nash, R.F. (1972). The experimenter as an independent variable in studies of animal hypnosis in chickens (*Gallus gallus*). *Animal Behaviour*, 20(1), 166–169.
39. Gallup, G.G. Jr., Nash, R.F., Donegan, N.H., & McClure, M.K. (1971). The immobility response: A predator-induced reaction in chickens. *The Psychological Record*, 21, 513–519.
40. Gershuny, B.S., & Thayer, J.F. (1999). Relations among psychological trauma, dissociative phenomena, and trauma-related distress: A review and integration. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 19(5), 631–657.
41. Griffin, M.G., Resick, P.A., & Mechanic, M.B. (1997). Objective assessment of peritraumatic dissociation: Psychophysiological indicators. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 154(8), 1081–1088.
42. Halligan, S.L., Michael, T., Clark, D.M., & Ehlers, A. (2003). Posttraumatic stress disorder following assault: The role of cognitive processing, trauma memory, and appraisals. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 71(3), 419–431.
43. Heidt, J.M., Marx, B.P., & Forsyth, J.P. (2005). Tonic immobility and childhood sexual abuse: A preliminary report evaluating the sequela of rape-induced paralysis. *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 43(9), 1157–1171.
44. Hennig, C. (1978). Tonic immobility in the squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*). *Primates*, 19, 333–342.
45. Herzog, H.A., & Burghardt, G.M. (1974). Prey movement and predatory behavior of juvenile western yellow-bellied racers, *Coluber constrictor mormon*. *Herpetologica*, 30, 285–289.
46. Hoagland, H. (1927). Quantitative Aspects of Tonic Immobility in Vertebrates. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 13(12), 838–843.
47. Holcombe, V., Serman, M.B., Goodman, S.J., & Fairchild, M.B. (1979). The immobilization response in rhesus monkey: A behavioral and electroencephalographic study. *Experimental Neurology*, 63(2), 420–435.
48. Humphreys, K.L., Sauder, C.L., Martin, E.K., & Marx, B.P. (2010). Tonic immobility in childhood sexual abuse survivors and its relationship to post-traumatic stress symptomatology. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 25(2), 358–373.
49. Janet, P. (1907). *The major symptoms of hysteria*. New York, NY: Macmillan Publishing.
50. Johansen, V.A., Wahl, A.K., Eilertsen, D.E., Hanestad, B.R., & Weisaeth, L. (2006). Acute psychological reactions in assault victims of non-domestic

violence: Peritraumatic dissociation, posttraumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 60(6), 452–462.

51. Johnson, D. (1984). *Just in case: A passenger's guide to safety and survival*. New York, NY: Plenum.
52. Johnson, D.M., Pike, J.L., & Chard, K.M. (2001). Factors predicting PTSD, depression, and dissociative severity in female treatment-seeking childhood sexual abuse survivors. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 25(1), 179–198.
53. Klemm, W.R. (1989). Drug effects on active immobility responses: What they tell us about neurotransmitter systems and motor functions. *Progress in Neurobiology*, 32(5), 403–422.
54. Klemm, W.R. (1971). Neurophysiologic studies of the immobility reflex (“animal hypnosis”). In S. Ehrenpreis & O.C. Solnitzky (Eds.), *Neurosciences Research* (Vol. 4, pp. 165–212). New York, NY: Academic Press.
55. Koopman, C., Classen, C., & Spiegel, D. (1994). Predictors of posttraumatic stress symptoms among survivors of the Oakland/Berkeley, Calif., firestorm. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 151(6), 888–894.
56. Lang, P.J., Davis, M., & Ohman, A. (2000). Fear and anxiety: Animal models and human cognitive psychophysiology. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 61(3), 137–159.
57. Lanius, R.A., Bluhm, R.L., & Frewen, P.A. (2011). How understanding the neurobiology of complex posttraumatic stress disorder can inform clinical practice: A social cognitive and affective neuroscience approach. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 124, 331–348.
58. Leftwich, D., & May, J.G. (1974). Effects of conditioned aversive stimuli presented during tonic immobility in guinea pigs. *Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology*, 87, 513–516.
59. Leite-Panissi, C.R., Monassi, C.R., & Menezes-de-Oliveira, L. (1999). Role of the amygdaloid nuclei in the modulation of tonic immobility in guinea pigs. *Physiology & Behavior*, 67, 717–724.
60. Lensvelt-Mulders, G., van der Hart, O., van Ochten, J.M., van Son, M.J., Steele, K., & Breeman, L. (2008). Relations among peritraumatic dissociation and posttraumatic stress: A meta-analysis. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 28(7), 1138–1151.
61. Lexington, J.B. (2007). *An examination of the relationship between tonic immobility and the psychophysiology, behaviors, and perceptions in response to a hypothetical date rape scenario* (Doctoral dissertation). Temple University, Philadelphia, PA. Retrieved from <http://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&db=psyh&AN=2007-99018-338&site=ehost-live&scope=site>.

62. Lima, A.A., Fiszman, A., Marques-Portella, C., Mendlowicz, M.V., Coutinho, E.S., Maia, D.C., (...) Figueira, I. (2010). The impact of tonic immobility reaction on the prognosis of posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 44(4), 224–228.
63. Löw, A., Lang, P.J., Smith, J.C., & Bradley, M.M. (2008). Both predator and prey: Emotional arousal in threat and reward. *Psychological Science*, 19(9), 865–873.
64. Marmar, C.R., Weiss, D.S., Schlenger, W.E., Fairbank, J.A., Jordan, B.K., Kulka, R.A., & Hough, R.L. (1994). Peritraumatic dissociation and post-traumatic stress in male Vietnam theater veterans. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 151(6), 902–907.
65. Marx, B.P., Forsyth, J.P., Gallup, G.G. Jr., Fusé, T., & Lexington, J.M. (2008). Tonic immobility as an evolved predator defense: Implications for sexual assault survivors. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 15, 74–90.
66. Maser, J.D., & Gallup, G.G. Jr. (1977). Tonic immobility and related phenomena: A partially annotated, tricentennial bibliography, 1936 to 1976. *The Psychological Record*, 27, 177–217.
67. Maser, J.D., Gallup, G.G., & Barnhill, R. (1973). Conditioned inhibition and tonic immobility: Stimulus control of an innate fear response in the chicken. *Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology*, 83(1), 128–133.
68. McGaugh, J.L. (2000). Memory: A century of consolidation. *Science*, 287(5451), 248–251.
69. McGaugh, J.L., Ferry, B., Vazdarjanova, A., & Roozendaal, B. (2000). Amygdala: Role in modulation of memory storage. In J.P. Aggleton (Ed.), *The amygdala: A functional analysis* (pp. 391–423). New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
70. McGaugh, J.L., McIntyre, C.K., & Power, A.E. (2002). Amygdala modulation of memory consolidation: Interaction with other brain systems. *Neurobiology of Learning and Memory*, 78(3), 539–552.
71. Moskowitz, A.K. (2004). “Scared stiff”: Catatonia as an evolutionary-based fear response. *Psychological Review*, 111(4), 984–1002.
72. Nash, R.F., Gallup, G.G. Jr., & McClure, M.K. (1970). The immobility reaction in leopard frogs (*Rana pipiens*) as a function of noise-induced fear. *Psychonomic Science*, 21(3), 155–156.
73. Ogden, P., Pain, C., & Fisher, J. (2006). A sensorimotor approach to the treatment of trauma and dissociation. *The Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 29(1), 263–79, xi.

74. O'Toole, B.I., Marshall, R.P., Schureck, R.J., & Dobson, M. (1999). Combat, dissociation, and posttraumatic stress disorder in Australian Vietnam veterans. *Journal of Traumatic Stress, 12*(4), 625–640.
75. Ozer, E.J., Best, S.R., Lipsey, T.L., & Weiss, D.S. (2003). Predictors of posttraumatic stress disorder and symptoms in adults: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin, 129*(1), 52–73.
76. Pole, N., Cumberbatch, E., Taylor, W.M., Metzler, T.J., Marmar, C.R., & Neylan, T.C. (2005). Comparisons between high and low peritraumatic dissociators in cardiovascular and emotional activity while remembering trauma. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation, 6*(4), 51–67.
77. Ratner, S.C. (1967). Comparative aspects of hypnosis. In J.E. Gordon (Ed.), *Handbook of clinical and experimental hypnosis* (pp. 550–587). New York, NY: Macmillan.
78. Rocha-Rego, V., Fizman, A., Portugal, L.C., Garcia Pereira, M., de Oliveira, L., Mendlowicz, M.V., (...) Volchan, E. (2009). Is tonic immobility the core sign among conventional peritraumatic signs and symptoms listed for PTSD? *Journal of Affective Disorders, 115*(1–2), 269–273.
79. Roemer, L., Orsillo, S.M., Borkovec, T.D., & Litz, B.T. (1998). Emotional response at the time of a potentially traumatizing event and PTSD symptomatology: A preliminary retrospective analysis of the DSM-IV Criterion A-2. *Journal of Behavior Therapy and Experimental Psychiatry, 29*(2), 123–130.
80. Russell, D.E. (1974). *The politics of rape: The victim's perspective*. New York, NY: Stein & Day.
81. Schauer, M., & Elbert, T. (2010). Dissociation following traumatic stress: Etiology and treatment. *Zeitschrift für Psychologie/Journal of Psychology, 218*, 109–127.
82. Shalev, A.Y., Peri, T., Canetti, L., & Schreiber, S. (1996). Predictors of PTSD in injured trauma survivors: A prospective study. *The American Journal of Psychiatry, 153*(2), 219–225.
83. Suarez, S.D., & Gallup, G.G. Jr. (1979). Tonic immobility as a response to rape in humans: A theoretical note. *The Psychological Record, 29*, 315–320.
84. Svorad, D. (1957). Animal hypnosis (Totstellreflex) as experimental model for psychiatry; electroencephalographic and evolutionary aspect. *A.M.A. Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, 77*(5), 533–539.
85. Tichenor, V., Marmar, C.R., Weiss, D.S., Metzler, T.J., & Ronfeldt, H.M. (1996). The relationship of peritraumatic dissociation and posttraumatic stress: Findings in female Vietnam theater veterans. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 64*(5), 1054–1059.

86. Ursano, R.J., Fullerton, C.S., Epstein, R.S., Crowley, B., Vance, K., Kao, T.C., & Baum, A. (1999). Peritraumatic dissociation and posttraumatic stress disorder following motor vehicle accidents. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 156(11), 1808–1810.
87. van der Kolk, B.A., & Fisler, R. (1995). Dissociation and the fragmentary nature of traumatic memories: Overview and exploratory study. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 8(4), 505–525.
88. van der Velden, P.G., & Wittmann, L. (2008). The independent predictive value of peritraumatic dissociation for PTSD symptomatology after type I trauma: A systematic review of prospective studies. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 28(6), 1009–1020.
89. Weathers, F.W., & Keane, T.M. (2007). The Criterion A problem revisited: Controversies and challenges in defining and measuring psychological trauma. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 20(2), 107–121.
90. Weiss, S.J. (2007). Neurobiological alterations associated with traumatic stress. *Perspectives in Psychiatric Care*, 43(3), 114–122.

Глава 4

1. Alexander, P.C., Anderson, C.L., Brand, B., Schaeffer, C.M., Grelling, B.Z., & Kretz, L. (1998). Adult attachment and long-term effects in survivors of incest. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 22(1), 45–61.
2. Allen, J.G., & Fonagy, P. (Eds.). (2006). *Handbook of mentalization-based treatment*. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons.
3. American Psychiatric Association. (2013). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (5th ed.). Washington, DC: Author.
4. Andrews, B., Brewin, C.R., Rose, S., & Kirk, M. (2000). Predicting PTSD symptoms in victims of violent crime: The role of shame, anger, and childhood abuse. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 109(1), 69–73.
5. Bagley, C., & Ramsay, R. (1986). Sexual abuse in childhood. *Journal of Social Work & Human Sexuality*, 4, 33–47.
6. Baron-Cohen, S. (1995). *Mindblindness: An essay on autism and theory of mind*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
7. Baron-Cohen, S., Wheelwright, S., Hill, J., Raste, Y., & Plumb, I. (2001). The “Reading the Mind in the Eyes” Test revised version: A study with normal adults, and adults with Asperger syndrome or high-functioning autism. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, and Allied Disciplines*, 42(2), 241–251.

8. Bernstein, D.P., & Fink, L. (1998). *Childhood trauma questionnaire: A retrospective self-report*. San Antonio, TX: Harcourt Brace & Company.
9. Bluhm, R.L., Frewen, P.A., Coupland, N.C., Densmore, M., Schore, A.N., & Lanius, R.A. (2012). Neural correlates of self-reflection in post-traumatic stress disorder. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, *125*(3), 238–246.
10. Bluhm, R.L., Williamson, P.C., Osuch, E.A., Frewen, P.A., Stevens, T.K., Boksman, K., (...) Lanius, R.A. (2009). Alterations in default network connectivity in posttraumatic stress disorder related to early-life trauma. *Journal of Psychiatry & Neuroscience: JPN*, *34*(3), 187–194.
11. Bremner, J.D., Staib, L.H., Kaloupek, D., Southwick, S.M., Soufer, R., & Charney, D.S. (1999). Neural correlates of exposure to traumatic pictures and sound in Vietnam combat veterans with and without posttraumatic stress disorder: A positron emission tomography study. *Biological Psychiatry*, *45*(7), 806–816.
12. Brewin, C.R., & Holmes, E.A. (2003). Psychological theories of posttraumatic stress disorder. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *23*(3), 339–376.
13. Bryant, R.A., Felmingham, K., Kemp, A., Das, P., Hughes, G., Peduto, A., & Williams, L. (2008). Amygdala and ventral anterior cingulate activation predicts treatment response to cognitive behaviour therapy for post-traumatic stress disorder. *Psychological Medicine*, *38*(4), 555–561.
14. Bryant, R.A., & Guthrie, R.M. (2007). Maladaptive self-appraisals before trauma exposure predict posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *75*(5), 812–815.
15. Buckner, R.L., Andrews-Hanna, J.R., & Schacter, D.L. (2008). The brain's default network: Anatomy, function, and relevance to disease. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, *1124*, 1–38.
16. Cloitre, M., Cohen, L.R., & Koenen, K.C. (2006). *Treating survivors of childhood abuse: Psychotherapy for interrupted life*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
17. Costanzo, M., & Archer, D. (1989). Interpreting the expressive behavior of others: The interpersonal perception task. *Journal of Nonverbal Behavior*, *13*, 225.
18. Dagleish, T. (2004). Cognitive approaches to posttraumatic stress disorder: The evolution of multirepresentational theorizing. *Psychological Bulletin*, *130*(2), 228–260.
19. Daniels, J.K., Frewen, P., McKinnon, M.C., & Lanius, R.A. (2011). Default mode alterations in posttraumatic stress disorder related to early-life trauma: A developmental perspective. *Journal of Psychiatry & Neuroscience: JPN*, *36*(1), 56–59.

20. De Bellis, M.D., Keshavan, M.S., Clark, D.B., Casey, B.J., Giedd, J.N., Boring, A.M., (...) Ryan, N.D. (1999). A.E. Bennett Research Award. Developmental traumatology. Part II: Brain development. *Biological Psychiatry*, 45(10), 1271–1284.
21. Foa, E.B., Ehlers, A., Clark, D.M., Tolin, D.F., & Orsillo, S.M. (1999). The posttraumatic cognitions inventory (PTCI): Development and validation. *Psychological Assessment*, 11, 303–314.
22. Frewen, P.A., Dozois, D.J., Neufeld, R.W., Lane, R.D., Densmore, M., Stevens, T.K., & Lanius, R.A. (2012). Emotional numbing in posttraumatic stress disorder: A functional magnetic resonance imaging study. *The Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 73(4), 431–436.
23. Frewen, P.A., Dozois, D.J. A., Neufeld, R.W.J., Densmore, M., Stevens, T., & Lanius, R.A. (2011). Self-referential processing in women with PTSD related to childhood abuse: Affective and neural response. *Psychological Trauma: Theory, Research, Practice, and Policy*.
24. Frewen, P.A., Lanius, R.A., Dozois, D.J., Neufeld, R.W., Pain, C., Hopper, J.W., (...) Stevens, T.K. (2008). Clinical and neural correlates of alexithymia in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 117(1), 171–181.
25. Friedman, M.J., Resick, P.A., Bryant, R.A., & Brewin, C.R. (2011). Considering PTSD for DSM-5. *Depression and Anxiety*, 28(9), 750–769.
26. Geuze, E., Westenberg, H.G., Jochims, A., de Kloet, C.S., Bohus, M., Vermetten, E., & Schmahl, C. (2007). Altered pain processing in veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 64(1), 76–85.
27. Herman, J. (1997). *Trauma and recovery: The Aftermath of violence – from domestic abuse to political terror*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
28. Holmes, A., Bradley, B.P., Kragh Nielsen, M., & Mogg, K. (2009). Attentional selectivity for emotional faces: Evidence from human electrophysiology. *Psychophysiology*, 46(1), 62–68.
29. Johnson, S.C., Baxter, L.C., Wilder, L.S., Pipe, J.G., Heiserman, J.E., & Prigatano, G.P. (2002). Neural correlates of self-reflection. *Brain: A Journal of Neurology*, 125(Pt 8), 1808–1814.
30. Kitayama, N., Brummer, M., Hertz, L., Quinn, S., Kim, Y., & Bremner, J.D. (2007). Morphologic alterations in the corpus callosum in abuse-related posttraumatic stress disorder: A preliminary study. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 195(12), 1027–1029.

31. Knezevic, M., & Jovancevic, M. (2004). The IFEEL pictures: Psychological trauma and perception, and interpretation of child's emotions. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 58(2), 139–145.
32. Lanius, R.A., Bluhm, R.L., & Frewen, P.A. (2011). How understanding the neurobiology of complex post-traumatic stress disorder can inform clinical practice: A social cognitive and affective neuroscience approach. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 124(5), 331–348.
33. Lanius, R.A., Frewen, P.A., Vermetten, E., & Yehuda, R. (2010). Fear conditioning and early life vulnerabilities: Two distinct pathways of emotional dysregulation and brain dysfunction in PTSD. *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 1, 5467–5477.
34. Lanius, R.A., Vermetten, E., Loewenstein, R.J., Brand, B., Schmahl, C., Bremner, J.D., & Spiegel, D. (2010). Emotion modulation in PTSD: Clinical and neurobiological evidence for a dissociative subtype. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 167(6), 640–647.
35. Lanius, R.A., Williamson, P.C., Densmore, M., Boksman, K., Gupta, M.A., Neufeld, R.W., (...) Menon, R.S. (2001). Neural correlates of traumatic memories in posttraumatic stress disorder: A functional MRI investigation. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 158(11), 1920–1922.
36. Liberzon, I., & Martis, B. (2006). Neuroimaging studies of emotional responses in PTSD. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1071, 87–109.
37. Liberzon, I., Taylor, S.F., Amdur, R., Jung, T.D., Chamberlain, K.R., Minoshima, S., (...) Fig, L.M. (1999). Brain activation in PTSD in response to trauma-related stimuli. *Biological Psychiatry*, 45(7), 817–826.
38. Mazza, M., Giusti, L., Albanese, A., Mariano, M., Pino, M.C., & Roncone, R. (2012). Social cognition disorders in military police officers affected by posttraumatic stress disorder after the attack of An-Nasiriyah in Iraq 2006. *Psychiatry Research*, 198(2), 248–252.
39. Molnar-Szakacs, I., & Uddin, L.Q. (2013). Self-processing and the default mode network: Interactions with the mirror neuron system. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 7, 571.
40. Nazarov, A., Frewen, P., Parlar, M., Oremus, C., MacQueen, G., McKinnon, M., & Lanius, R. (2013). Theory of mind performance in women with posttraumatic stress disorder related to childhood abuse. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* (e-pub ahead of print).
41. Nietlisbach, G., Maercker, A., Rössler, W., & Haker, H. (2010). Are empathic abilities impaired in posttraumatic stress disorder? *Psychological Reports*, 106(3), 832–844.

42. Orsillo, S.M., Batten, S.V., Plumb, J.C., Luterek, J.A., & Roessner, B.M. (2004). An experimental study of emotional responding in women with posttraumatic stress disorder related to interpersonal violence. *Journal of Traumatic Stress, 17*(3), 241–248.
43. Ozer, E.J., Best, S.R., Lipsey, T.L., & Weiss, D.S. (2003). Predictors of posttraumatic stress disorder and symptoms in adults: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin, 129*(1), 52–73.
44. Pessoa, L., McKenna, M., Gutierrez, E., & Ungerleider, L.G. (2002). Neural processing of emotional faces requires attention. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 99*(17), 11458–11463.
45. Premack, D.W.G. (1978). Does the chimpanzee have a theory of mind? *The Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 1*, 515–526.
46. Raichle, M.E. (2010). The brain's dark energy. *Scientific American, 302*(3), 44–49.
47. Raichle, M.E., MacLeod, A.M., Snyder, A.Z., Powers, W.J., Gusnard, D.A., & Shulman, G.L. (2001). A default mode of brain function. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 98*(2), 676–682.
48. Shin, L.M., McNally, R.J., Kosslyn, S.M., Thompson, W.L., Rauch, S.L., Alpert, N.M., (...) Pitman, R.K. (1999). Regional cerebral blood flow during script-driven imagery in childhood sexual abuse-related PTSD: A PET investigation. *The American Journal of Psychiatry, 156*(4), 575–584.
49. Shin, L.M., Wright, C.I., Cannistraro, P.A., Wedig, M.M., McMullin, K., Martis, B., (...) Rauch, S.L. (2005). A functional magnetic resonance imaging study of amygdala and medial prefrontal cortex responses to overtly presented fearful faces in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 62*(3), 273–281.
50. Spreng, R.N., & Grady, C.L. (2010). Patterns of brain activity supporting autobiographical memory, prospection, and theory-of-mind and their relationship to the default mode network. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 22*(6), 1112–1123.
51. Sripada, R.K., King, A.P., Welsh, R.C., Garfinkel, S.N., Wang, X., Sripada, C.S., & Liberzon, I. (2012). Neural dysregulation in posttraumatic stress disorder: Evidence for disrupted equilibrium between salience and default mode brain networks. *Psychosomatic Medicine, 74*(9), 904–911.
52. Steuwe, C., Daniels, J.K., Frewen, P.A., Densmore, M., Pannasch, S., Beblo, T., (...) Lanius, R.A. (2014). Effect of direct eye contact in PTSD related to interpersonal trauma: An fMRI study of activation of an innate alarm system. *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience, 9*(1), 88–97.

53. Stevens, N.R., Gerhart, J., Goldsmith, R.E., Heath, N.M., Chesney, S.A., & Hobfoll, S.E. (2013). Emotion regulation difficulties, low social support, and interpersonal violence mediate the link between childhood abuse and post-traumatic stress symptoms. *Behavior Therapy, 44*(1), 152–161.
54. Tomasello, M., & Carpenter, M. (2007). Shared intentionality. *Developmental Science, 10*(1), 121–125.
55. van der Kolk, B.A., Roth, S., Pelcovitz, D., Sunday, S., & Spinazzola, J. (2005). Disorders of extreme stress: The empirical foundation of a complex adaptation to trauma. *Journal of Traumatic Stress, 18*(5), 389–399.
56. Wagner, A.W., Roemer, L., Orsillo, S.M., & Litz, B.T. (2003). Emotional experiencing in women with posttraumatic stress disorder: Congruence between facial expressivity and self-report. *Journal of Traumatic Stress, 16*(1), 67–75.
57. Williams, L.M., Kemp, A.H., Felmingham, K., Barton, M., Olivieri, G., Peduto, A., (...) Bryant, R.A. (2006). Trauma modulates amygdala and medial prefrontal responses to consciously attended fear. *NeuroImage, 29*(2), 347–357.

Глава 5

1. Aggleton, J.P. (1992). *The amygdala*. New York, NY: Wiley-Liss.
2. Akil, H., Owens, C., Gutstein, H., Taylor, L., Curran, E., & Watson, S. (1998). Endogenous opioids: Overview and current issues. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 51*(1–2), 127–140.
3. Appelbaum, B.D., & Holtzman, S.G. (1985). Stress-induced changes in the analgesic and thermic effects of morphine administered centrally. *Brain Research, 358*(1–2), 303–308.
4. Arntz, A. (1993). Endorphins stimulate approach behaviour, but do not reduce subjective fear: A pilot study. *Behaviour Research and Therapy, 31*, 403–405.
5. Austin, J.H. (1998). *Zen and the brain*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
6. Bandura, A., Cioffi, D., Taylor, C.B., & Brouillard, M.E. (1988). Perceived self-efficacy in coping with cognitive stressors and opioid activation. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 55*(3), 479–488.
7. Bandler, R., Keay, K., Floyd, N., & Price, J. (2000). Central circuits mediating patterned autonomic activity during active vs. passive emotional coping. *Brain Research Bulletin, 53*, 95–104.
8. Bandura, A., O’Leary, A., Taylor, C.B., Gauthier, J., & Gossard, D. (1987). Perceived self-efficacy and pain control: Opioid and nonopioid mechanisms. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 53*(3), 563–571.

9. Barach, P.M. (1991). Multiple personality disorder as an attachment disorder. *Dissociation*, 4, 117–123.
10. Beecher, H.K. (1946). Pain in men wounded in battle. *Annals of Surgery*, 123(1), 96–105.
11. Belluzzi, J.D., & Stein, L. (1977). Enkephalin may mediate euphoria and drive-reduction reward. *Nature*, 266(5602), 556–558.
12. Bermond, B., Moormann, P.P., Albach, F., & van Dijke, A. (2008). Impact of severe childhood sexual abuse on the development of alexithymia in adulthood. *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics*, 77, 260–262.
13. Binder, W., Mousa, S.A., Sitte, N., Kaiser, M., Stein, C., & Schaefer, M. (2004). Sympathetic activation triggers endogenous opioid release and analgesia within peripheral inflamed tissue. *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 20, 92–100.
14. Bion, W.R. (1962). *Learning from experience*. London, UK: Heinemann.
15. Bonnet, K.A., Hiller, J.S., & Simon, E.J. (1976). The effects of chronic opiate treatment and social isolation receptors in the rodent brain. In H.W. Kosterlitz (Ed.), *Opiate and endogenous opioid peptides*. Amsterdam, The Netherlands: Elsevier.
16. Bowlby, J. (1978). Attachment theory and its therapeutic implications. In S.C. Feinstein & P.L. Giovacchini (Eds.), *Adolescent psychiatry: Developmental and clinical studies*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
17. Brady, K.T., Killeen, T.K., Brewerton, T., & Lucerini, S. (2000). Comorbidity of psychiatric disorders and posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 61(7), 22–32.
18. Bremner, J.D., & Brett, E. (1997). Trauma-related dissociative states and long-term psychopathology in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 10, 37–49.
19. Buckingham, J.C., & Cooper, T.A. (1986). Effects of naloxone on hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenocortical activity in the rat. *Neuroendocrinology*, 42, 421–426.
20. Connor, M., & Christie, M.D. (1999). Opioid receptor signalling mechanisms. *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology*, 26(7), 493–499.
21. Cox, B.M. (1988). Peripheral actions mediated by opioid receptors. In G. W. Pasternak (Ed.), *The opiate receptors* (pp. 357–422). Clifton, NJ: Humana Press.
22. Damasio, A. (1999). *The feeling of what happens: Body and emotion in the making of consciousness*. New York, NY: Harcourt.

23. Damasio, A.R., Grabowski, T.J., Bechara, A., Damasio, H., Ponto, L.L., Parvizi, A., & Hichwa, R.D. (2000). Subcortical and cortical brain activity during the feeling of self-generated emotions. *Nature Neuroscience*, 3(10), 1049–1056.
24. Dixon, A.K. (1998). Ethological strategies for defence in animals and humans: Their role in some psychiatric disorders. *British Journal of Medical Psychology*, 71(4), 417–445.
25. Drolet, G., Dumont, E.C., Gosselin, I., Kinkead, R., Laforest, S., & Trottier, J.F. (2001). Role of endogenous opioid system in the regulation of the stress response. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, 25, 729–741.
26. Eisch, A.J., Barrot, M., Schad, C.A., Self, D.W., & Nestler, E.J. (2000). Opiates inhibit neurogenesis in the adult rat hippocampus. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 97(13), 7579–7584.
27. Fanselow, M.S. (1986). Conditioned fear-induced opiate analgesia: A compelling motivational state theory of stress analgesia. In D.D. Kelly (Ed.), *Stress-induced analgesia*. New York, NY: The New York Academy of Sciences.
28. Fanselow, M.S., & Lester, L.S. (1988). A functional behavioristic approach to aversively motivated behavior: Predatory imminence as a determinant of the topography of defensive behavior. In R.C. Bolles & M.D. Beecher (Ed.), *Evolution and learning* (pp. 185–212). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
29. Farabollini, F., Albonetti, M.E., Aloisi, A.M., Facchinetti, F., Grasso, G., Lodi, L., (...) Muscettola, M. (1993). Immune and neuroendocrine response to restraint in male and female rats. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 18(3), 175–182.
30. Flood, J.F., Cherkin, A., & Morley, J.E. (1987). Antagonism of endogenous opioids modulates memory processing. *Brain Research*, 422, 218–234.
31. Freud, S., & Breuer, J. (1895/1991). *Studien über Hysterie*. Frankfurt, Germany: Franz Deuticke.
32. Frewen, P.A., & Lanius, R.A. (2006). Toward a psychobiology of posttraumatic self-dysregulation: Reexperiencing, hyperarousal, dissociation, and emotional numbing. *Annals of New York Academy of Sciences*, 1071, 110–124.
33. Frewen, P.A., Dozois, D.J., Neufeld, R.W., & Lanius, R.A. (2008). Meta-analysis of alexithymia in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 21, 243–246.

34. Glover, H. (1993). A preliminary trial of nalmefene for the treatment of emotional numbing in combat veterans with post-traumatic stress disorder. *The Israel Journal of Psychiatry and Related Sciences*, 30, 255–263.
35. Gold, M.S., Pottash, A.C., Sweeny, D., Martin, D., & Extein, I. (1982). Antimanic, antide-pressant and antipanic effects of opiates: Clinical neuro-anatomical and biochemical evidence. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 398, 140–150.
36. Good, A.J., & Westbrook, R.F. (1995). Effects of a microinjection of morphine into the amygdala on the acquisition and expression of conditioned fear and hypoalgesia in rats. *Behavioral Neuroscience*, 109(4), 631–641.
37. Graeff, F.G. (1994). Neuroanatomy and neurotransmitter regulation of defensive behaviors and related emotions in mammals. *Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research*, 27(4), 811–829.
38. Gray, T.S., Carney, M.E., & Magnuson, D.J. (1989). Direct projections from the central amygdaloid nucleus to the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus: Possible role in stress-induced adrenocorticotropin release. *Neuroendocrinology*, 50(4), 433–446.
39. Hahn, E.F., & Fishman, J. (1979). Changes in rat brain opiate receptor content upon castration and testosterone replacement. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 90(3), 819–823.
40. Hamner, M.B., & Hitri, A. (1992). Plasma beta-endorphin levels in post-traumatic stress disorder: A preliminary report on response to exercise-induced stress. *The Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences*, 4, 59–63.
41. Hauser, K.F., McLaughlin, P.J., & Zagon, I.S. (1989). Endogenous opioid systems and the regulation of dendritic growth and spine formation. *The Journal of Comparative Neurology*, 281, 13–22.
42. Hemingway, R.B., & Reigle, T.G. (1987). The involvement of endogenous opiate systems in learned helplessness and stress-induced analgesia. *Psychopharmacology*, 9, 3353–3357.
43. Hillel, G. (1992). Emotional numbing: A possible endorphin-mediated phenomenon associated with post-traumatic stress disorders and other allied psychopathologic states. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 5(4), 643–675.
44. Hofer, M.A. (1970). Cardiac respiratory function during sudden prolonged immobility in wild rodents. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 32, 633–647.
45. Horel, J.A., Keating, E.G., & Misantone, L.J. (1975). Partial Klüver-Bucy syndrome produced by destroying temporal neocortex or amygdala. *Brain Research*, 94(2), 347–359.
46. Ing, C., DiMaggio, C., Whitehouse, A., Hegarty, M.K., Brady, J., von Ungern-Sternberg, B.S., (...) Sun, L.S. (2012). Long-term differences in language and

cognitive function after childhood exposure to anesthesia. *Pediatrics*, 130(3), e476–e485. doi:10.1542/peds.2011-3822.

47. Introini-Collison, I.B., & McGaugh, J.L. (1987). Naloxone and beta-endorphin alter the effects of post-training epinephrine on memory. *Psychopharmacology*, 92, 229–235.
48. Izquierdo, I. (1982). The role of an endogenous amnesic mechanism mediated by brain beta-endorphin in memory modulation. *Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research*, 15, 119–134.
49. Izquierdo, I., & Dias, R.D. (1983). Effect of ACTH, epinephrine, beta-endorphin, naloxone, and of the combination of naloxone or beta-endorphin with ACTH or epinephrine on memory consolidation. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 8, 81–87.
50. Jackson, R.L., Alexander, J.H., & Maier, S.F. (1980). Learned helplessness, inactivity, and associative deficits: Effects of inescapable shock on response choice escape learning. *Journal of Experimental Psychology, Animal Behavior Processes*, 6(1), 1–20.
51. Janet, P. (1889). *L'automatisme psychologique*. Paris, France: Félix Alcan.
52. Kalin, N.H., Shelton, S.E., Rickman, M., & Davidson, R.J. (1998). Individual differences in freezing and cortisol in infant and mother rhesus monkeys. *Behavioral Neuroscience*, 112, 251–254.
53. Kalinichev, M., Easterling, K.W., & Holtzman, S.G. (2003). Long-lasting changes in morphine-induced locomotor sensitization and tolerance in Long-Evans mother rats as a result of periodic postpartum separation from the litter: A novel model of increased vulnerability to drug abuse? *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 28(2), 317–328.
54. Katz, R.J. (1988). Endorphins, exploration and activity, In R. J. Rodgers & S.J. Cooper (Eds.), *Endorphins, opiates and behavioural processes* (pp. 249–267). Chichester, UK: John Wiley.
55. Keay, K.A., & Bandler, R. (2002). Distinct central representations of inescapable and escapable pain: Observations and speculation. *Experimental Physiology*, 87(2), 275–279.
56. Kellner, M., Yehuda, R., Arlt, J., & Wiedemann, K. (2002). Longitudinal course of salivary cortisol in post-traumatic stress disorder. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 105(2), 153–156.
57. Kelly, D.D. (1982). The role of endorphins in stress-related analgesia. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 398, 251–254.
58. Kim, J.J., Song, E.Y., & Kosten, T.A. (2006). Stress effects in the hippocampus: Synaptic plasticity and memory. *Stress*, 9, 1–11.

59. Kimura, T., Katoh, M., & Satoh, S. (1988). Inhibition by opioid agonists and enhancement by antagonists of the release of catecholamines from the dog adrenal gland in response to splanchnic nerve stimulation: Evidence for the functional role of opioid receptors. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, 244, 1098–1102.
60. Kong, H., Raynor, K., Yasuda, K., Moe, S.T., Portoghesi, P.S., Bell, G.I., & Reisine, T. (1993). A single residue, aspartic acid 95, in the delta opioid receptor specifies selective high affinity agonist binding. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 268(31), 23055–23058.
61. Kromer, W. (1988). Endogenous and exogenous opioids in the control of gastrointestinal motility and secretion. *Pharmacological Reviews*, 40, 121–162.
62. Krystal, H. (1968). *Massive psychic trauma*. New York, NY: International University Press.
63. Lalley, P.M. (2008). Opioidergic and dopaminergic modulation of respiration. *Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology*, 164, 160–167.
64. Lanius, R.A., Vermetten, E., & Pain, C. (2010). *The impact of early life trauma on health and disease: The hidden epidemic*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
65. Lanius, R.A., Williamson, P.C., Boksman, K., Densmore, M., Gupta, M., Neufeld, R.W., (...) Menon, R.S. (2002). Brain activation during script-driven imagery induced dissociative responses in PTSD: A functional magnetic resonance imaging investigation. *Biological Psychiatry*, 52, 305–311.
66. Lanius, R.A., Williamson, P.C., Densmore, M., Boksman, K., Gupta, M.A., Neufeld, R.W., (...) Menon, R.S. (2001). Neural correlates of traumatic memories in posttraumatic stress disorder: A functional MRI investigation. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 158, 1920–1922.
67. LaPrairie, J.L., & Murphy, A.Z. (2009). Neonatal injury alters pain sensitivity by increasing opioid tone in the periaqueductal gray. *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 3, 1–11.
68. Larpin, R., Vincent, A., & Perret, C. (1990). Hospital morbidity and mortality of acute opiate intoxication. *La Presse Médicale*, 19, 1403–1406.
69. Leighton, B.L., & Halpern, S.H. (2002). The effects of epidural analgesia on labor, maternal, and neonatal outcomes: A systematic review. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 186(5), S69–S77.
70. Liberzon, I., Taylor, S.F., Phan, K.L., Britton, J.C., Fig, L.M., Bueller, J.A., (...) Zubieta, J.K. (2007). Altered central micro-opioid receptor binding after psychological trauma. *Biological Psychiatry*, 61(9), 1030–1038.

71. Liberzon, I., Zubieta, J.K., Fig, L.M., Phan, K.L., Koeppe, R.A., & Taylor, S.F. (2002). Opioid receptors and limbic responses to aversive emotional stimuli. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*, 99, 7084–7089.
72. Lipschitz, D.S., Winegar, R.K., Hartnick, E., Foote, B., & Southwick, S.M. (1999). Posttraumatic stress disorder in hospitalized adolescents: Psychiatric comorbidity and clinical correlates. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 38(4), 385–392.
73. Maeda, H., & Maki, S. (1986). Dopaminergic facilitation of recovery from amygdaloid lesions which affect hypothalamic defensive attack in cats. *Brain Research*, 363(1), 135–140.
74. Maier, S.F. (1989). Determinants of the nature of environmentally induced hypoalgesia. *Behavioral Neuroscience*, 103(1), 131–143.
75. Makino, M., Kitano, Y., Komiyama, C., Hirohashi, M., & Takasuna, K. (2000). Involvement of central opioid systems in human interferon-alpha induced immobility in the mouse forced swimming test. *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 130, 1269–1274.
76. Malraux, A. (1934). *Man's fate* [La condition humaine]. New York, NY: Random House.
77. Matthews, K., & Robbins, T.W. (2003). Early experience as a determinant of adult behavioural responses to reward: The effects of repeated maternal separation in the rat. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 27(1–2), 45–55.
78. Mayer, D.J., & Liebeskind, J.C. (1974). Pain reduction by focal electrical stimulation of the brain: An anatomical and behavioral analysis. *Brain Research*, 68(1):73–93.
79. Meaney, M.J., Brake, W., & Gratton, A. (2002). Environmental regulation of the development of mesolimbic dopamine systems: A neurobiological mechanism for vulnerability to drug abuse? *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 27(1–2), 127–138.
80. Merluzzi, T.V., Taylor, C.B., Boltwood, M., & Götestam, K.G. (1991). Opioid antagonist impedes exposure. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 59, 425–430.
81. Merker, B. (2007). Consciousness without a cerebral cortex: A challenge for neuroscience and medicine. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 30, 63–134.
82. Messing, R.B., Jensen, R.A., Martinez, J.L., Spiehler, V.R., Vasquez, B.J., (...) McGaugh, J.L. (1979). Naloxone enhancement of memory. *Behavioral and Neural Biology*, 27(3), 266–275.
83. Michaels, C.C., & Holtzman, S.G. (2008). Early postnatal stress alters place conditioning to both mu- and kappa-opioid agonists. *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, 325(1), 313–318.

84. Molina, V.A., Heyser, C.J., & Spear, L.P. (1994). Chronic variable stress or chronic morphine facilitates immobility in a forced swim test: Reversal by naloxone. *Psychopharmacology*, 114, 433–440.
85. Mollon, P. (1996). *Multiple selves, multiple voices*. Chichester, UK: Wiley.
86. Monassi, C.R., Leite-Panissi, C.R., & Menescal-de-Oliveira, L. (1999). Ventrolateral periaqueductal gray matter and the control of tonic immobility. *Brain Research Bulletin*, 50, 201–208.
87. Morgan, M.M., & Whitney, P.K. (2000). Immobility accompanies the antinociception mediated by the rostral ventromedial medulla of the rat. *Brain Research*, 872(1–2), 276–281.
88. Mucha, R.F. (1980). Effect of naloxone and morphine on guinea pig tonic immobility. *Behavioral and Neural Biology*, 28(1), 111–115.
89. Nijenhuis, E.R., Spinhoven, P., van Dyck, R., van der Hart, O., & Vanderlinden, J. (1998). Psychometric characteristics of the Somatoform Dissociation Questionnaire: A replication study. *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics*, 67, 17–23.
90. Overmier, J.B., & Seligman, M.E. (1967). Effects of inescapable shock upon subsequent escape and avoidance responding. *Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology*, 63(1), 28–33.
91. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
92. Panksepp, J. (2001). On the subcortical sources of basic human emotions and the primacy of emotional-affective (action-perception). *Processes in Human Consciousness Evolution and Cognition*, 7(2), 134–140.
93. Perry, B., Arvinte, A., Marcellus, J., & Pollard, R. *Syncope, bradycardia, cataplexy and paralysis: Sensitization of an opioid-mediated dissociative response following childhood trauma*. Unpublished manuscript.
94. Pert, C.B., & Snyder, S.H. (1973). Opiate receptor: Demonstration in nervous tissue. *Science*, 179(4077), 1011–1014.
95. Pfefferbaum, B., & Allen, J.R. (1998). Stress in children exposed to violence: Reenactment and rage. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 7, 121–135.
96. Pham, K., Nacher, J., Hof, P.R., & McEwen, B.S. (2003). Repeated restraint stress suppresses neurogenesis and induces biphasic PSA-NCAM expression in the adult rat dentate gyrus. *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 17(4), 879–886.
97. Pitman, R.K., van der Kolk, B.A., Orr, S.P., & Greenberg, M.S. (1990). Naloxone-reversible analgesic response to combat-related stimuli in

- posttraumatic stress disorder: A pilot study. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 47, 541–544.
98. Powles, W.E. (1992). *Human development and homeostasis*. Madison, CT: International Universities Press.
99. Preter, M., & Klein, D.F. (2008). Panic, suffocation false alarms, separation anxiety and endogenous opioids. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, 32(3), 603–612.
100. Putnam, F.W. (1997). *Dissociation in children and adolescents: A developmental perspective*. New York, NY: Guildford Press.
101. Reisine, T. (1995). Opiate receptors. *Neuropharmacology*, 34(5), 463–472.
102. Rhudy, J.L., & Meagher, M.W. (2000). Fear and anxiety: Divergent effects on human pain thresholds. *Pain*, 84(1), 65–75.
103. Richter, C.P. (1957). On the phenomenon of sudden death in animals and man. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 19(3), 191–198.
104. Roosevelt, S., Wolfsen, A., & Odell, W. (1979). Modulation of brain endorphin-opiate receptor by glucocorticoids [abstract]. *Clinical Research*, 27(75a).
105. Sakurada, O., Sokoloff, L., & Jacquet, Y.F. (1978). Local cerebral glucose utilization following injection of beta-endorphin into periaqueductal gray matter in the rat. *Brain Research*, 153(2), 403–407.
106. Samuelson, K.W., Krueger, C.E., Burnett, C., & Wilson, C.K. (2010). Neuropsychological functioning in children with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Child Neuropsychology*, 16(2), 119–133.
107. Scaer, R. (2001). *The body bears the burden: Trauma, dissociation, and disease*. New York, NY: Haworth Medical Press.
108. Schmahl, W., Funk, R., Miaskowski, U., & Plendl, J. (1989). Long-lasting effects of naltrexone, an opioid receptor antagonist, on cell proliferation in developing rat forebrain. *Brain Research*, 486, 297–300.
109. Schnurr, P.P., & Green, B.L. (2004). Understanding relationships among trauma, post-traumatic stress disorder, and health outcomes. *Advances in Mind-Body Medicine*, 20(1), 18–29.
110. Schore, A.N. (1994). *Affect regulation and the origin of the self: The neurobiology of emotional development*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
111. Schore, A.N. (2001). The effects of early relational trauma on right brain development, affect regulation, and infant mental health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 22, 201–269.
112. Seligman, M.E.P. (1975). *Helplessness: On depression, development, and death*. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman.

113. Seligman, M.E.P., & Maier, S.F. (1967). Failure to escape traumatic shock. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 74(1), 1–9.
114. Shaikh, M.B., Lu, C.L., & Siegel, A. (1991). An enkephalinergic mechanism involved in amygdaloid suppression of affective defense behavior elicited from the midbrain periaqueductal gray in the cat. *Brain Research*, 13, 109–117.
115. Shors, T.J., Levine, S., & Thompson, R.F. (1990). Opioid antagonist eliminates the stress-induced impairment of long-term potentiation (LTP). *Brain Research*, 506, 316–318.
116. Sierra, M. (2009). *Depersonalization: A new look at a neglected syndrome*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
117. Simeon, D., Giesbrecht, T., Knutelska, M., Smith, R.J., & Smith, L.M. (2009). Alexithymia, absorption, and cognitive failures in depersonalization disorder: A comparison to post-traumatic stress disorder and healthy volunteers. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 197, 492–498.
118. Spanagel, R., Herz, A., & Shippenberg, T.S. (1992). Opposing tonically active endogenous opioid systems modulate the mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 89, 2046–2050.
119. Stefano, G.B., Cadet, P., Zhu, W., Rialas, C.M., Mantione, K., Benz, D., (...) Slingsby, B. (2002). The blueprint for stress can be found in invertebrates. *Neuroendocrinology Letters*, 23, 85–93.
120. Stefano, G.B., Scharrer, B., Smith, E.M., Hughes, T.K., Jr., Magazine, H.I., Bilfinger, T.V., (...) Makman, M.H. (1996). Opioid and opiate immunoregulatory processes. *Critical Reviews in Immunology*, 16(2), 109–144.
121. Terman, G.W., Shavit, Y., Lewis, J.W., Cannon, J.T., & Liebeskind, J.C. (1984). Intrinsic mechanisms of pain inhibition: Activation by stress. *Science*, 226(4680), 1270–1277.
122. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E.R., & Steele, K. (2006). *The haunted self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
123. van der Kolk, B.A. (1989). The compulsion to repeat the trauma: Re-enactment, revictimization, and masochism. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 12, 389–411.
124. van der Kolk, B.A., & Saporta, J. (1991). The biological response to psychic trauma: Mechanisms and treatment of intrusion and numbing. *Anxiety Research*, 4, 199–212.
125. van der Kolk, B.A., Greenberg, M.S., Orr, S.P., & Pitman, R.K. (1989). Endogenous opioids, stress induced analgesia, and posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin*, 25, 417–421.

126. Van Ree, J.M., Versteeg, D.H., Spaapen-Kok, W.B., & de Wied, D. (1976). Effects of morphine on hypothalamic noradrenaline and on pituitary-adrenal activity in rats. *Neuroendocrinology*, 22(4), 305–317.
127. Vaughan, C.W. (2006). Stressed-out endogenous cannabinoids relieve pain. *Trends in Pharmacological Sciences*, 27(2), 69–71.
128. Vaughan, C.W., Ingram, S.L., Connor, M.A., & Christie, M.J. (1997). How opioids inhibit GABA-mediated neurotransmission. *Nature*, 390, 611–614.
129. Vivian, J.A., & Miczek, K.A. (1998). Effects of mu and delta opioid agonists and antagonists on affective vocal and reflexive pain responses during social stress in rats. *Psychopharmacology*, 139, 364–375.
130. Wallace, D.F. (1996). *Infinite jest*. Boston, MA: Little, Brown and Company.
131. Waller, D.A., Kiser, R.S., Hardy, B.W., Fuchs, I., Feigenbaum, L.P., & Uauy, R. (1986). Eating behavior and plasma beta-endorphin in bulimia. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 44(1), 20–23.
132. Watanabe, T., Nakagawa, T., Yamamoto, R., Maeda, A., Minami, M., & Satoh, M. (2003). Involvement of noradrenergic system within the central nucleus of the amygdala in naloxone-precipitated morphine withdrawal-induced conditioned place aversion in rats. *Psychopharmacology*, 170, 80–88.
133. Wood, P.L., & Iyengar, S. (1988) Central actions of opiates and opioid peptides: In vivo evidence for opioid receptor multiplicity. In G. W. Pasternak (Ed.), *The opiate receptors* (pp. 307–356). Clifton, NJ: Humana Press, Inc.
134. Zurita, A., & Molina, V. (1999). Prior morphine facilitates the occurrence of immobility and anhedonia following stress. *Physiology & Behavior*, 65, 1–15.
135. Zurita, A., Martijena, I., Cuadra, G., Brandao, M.L., & Molina, V. (2000). Early exposure to chronic variable stress facilitates the occurrence of anhedonia and enhanced emotional reactions to novel stressors: Reversal by naltrexone pretreatment. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 117, 163–171.

Глава 6

1. Atwool, N. (2006). Attachment and resilience: Implications for children in care. *Child Care in Practice*, 12, 315–330.
2. Barach, P.M. (1991). Multiple personality disorder as an attachment disorder. *Dissociation*, 4, 117–123.
3. Barnet, A., Bazelon, M., & Zappella, M. (1966). Visual and auditory function in an hydranencephalic infant. *Brain Research*, 2(4), 351–360.
4. Bartz, J.A., & Hollander, E. (2006). The neuroscience of affiliation: Forging links between basic and clinical research on neuropeptides and social behavior. *Hormones and Behavior*, 50(4), 518–528.

5. Bartz, J.A., & Hollander, E. (2008). Oxytocin and experimental therapeutics in autism spectrum disorders. *Progress in Brain Research*, 170, 451–462.
6. Bertram, R., Helena, C.V., Gonzalez-Iglesias, A.E., Tabak, J., & Freeman, M.E. (2010). A tale of two rhythms: The emerging roles of oxytocin in rhythmic prolactin release. *Journal of Neuroendocrinology*, 22(7), 778–784.
7. Bicknell, R.J., Chapman, C., & Leng, G. (1985). Neurohypophysial opioids and oxytocin secretion: Source of inhibitory opioids. *Experimental Brain Research*, 60(1), 192–196.
8. Bodkin, J.A., Zornberg, G.L., Lukas, S.E., & Cole, J.O. (1995). Buprenorphine treatment of refractory depression. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 15(1), 49–57.
9. Bodnar, R.J., Nilaver, G., Wallace, M.M., Badillo-Martinez, D., & Zimmerman, E.A. (1984). Pain threshold changes in rats following central injection of beta-endorphin, met-enkephalin, vasopressin or oxytocin antisera. *The International Journal of Neuroscience*, 24(2), 149–160.
10. Bohus, B. (1980). Vasopressin, oxytocin and memory: Effects on consolidation and retrieval processes. *Acta Psychiatrica Belgica*, 80(5), 714–720.
11. Bowlby, J. (1988). *A secure base: Parent-child attachment and healthy human development*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
12. Bradesi, S., Martinez, V., Lao, L., Larsson, H., & Mayer, E.A. (2009). Involvement of vasopressin 3 receptors in chronic psychological stress-induced visceral hyperalgesia in rats. *American Journal of Physiology. Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology*, 296(2), G302–G309.
13. Bridges, R.S., & Grimm, C.T. (1982). Reversal of morphine disruption of maternal behavior by concurrent treatment with the opiate antagonist naloxone. *Science (New York, N.Y.)*, 218(4568), 166–168.
14. Brown, C.H., Stern, J.E., Jackson, K.L., Bull, P.M., Leng, G., & Russell, J.A. (2005). Morphine withdrawal increases intrinsic excitability of oxytocin neurons in morphine-dependent rats. *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 21(2), 501–512.
15. Caldwell, H.K., Lee, H.J., Macbeth, A.H., & Young, W.S. (2008). Vasopressin: Behavioral roles of an “original” neuropeptide. *Progress in Neurobiology*, 84(1), 1–24.
16. Carter, C.S. (1998). Neuroendocrine perspectives on social attachment and love. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 23(8), 779–818.
17. Carter, C.S., DeVries, A.C., & Getz, L.L. (1995). Physiological substrates of mammalian monogamy: The prairie vole model. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 19(2), 303–314.

18. Carter, D.A., & Lightman, S.L. (1987). Opioid control of oxytocin secretion: Evidence of distinct regulatory actions of two opiate receptor types. *Life Sciences*, 40(23), 2289–2296.
19. Chamberlain, R.S., & Herman, B.H. (1990). A novel biochemical model linking dysfunctions in brain melatonin, proopiomelanocortin peptides, and serotonin in autism. *Biological Psychiatry*, 28(9), 773–793.
20. Cheng, S.Y., Taravosh-Lahn, K., & Delville, Y. (2008). Neural circuitry of play fighting in golden hamsters. *Neuroscience*, 156(2), 247–256.
21. Clarke, G., Wood, P., Merrick, L., & Lincoln, D.W. (1979). Opiate inhibition of peptide release from the neurohumoral terminals of hypothalamic neurones. *Nature*, 282(5740), 746–748.
22. Csiffáry, A., Ruttner, Z., Tóth, Z., & Palkovits, M. (1992). Oxytocin nerve fibers innervate beta-endorphin neurons in the arcuate nucleus of the rat hypothalamus. *Neuroendocrinology*, 56(3), 429–435.
23. Dawson, G., Webb, S., Schellenberg, G.D., Dager, S., Friedman, S., Aylward, E., & Richards, T. (2002). Defining the broader phenotype of autism: Genetic, brain, and behavioral perspectives. *Development and Psychopathology*, 14(3), 581–611.
24. de Oliveira, L.F., Camboim, C., Diehl, F., Consiglio, A.R., & Quillfeldt, J.A. (2007). Glucocorticoid-mediated effects of systemic oxytocin upon memory retrieval. *Neurobiology of Learning and Memory*, 87(1), 67–71.
25. de Wied, D., Elands, J., & Kovács, G. (1991). Interactive effects of neurohypophyseal neuro-peptides with receptor antagonists on passive avoidance behavior: Mediation by a cerebral neurohypophyseal hormone receptor? *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 88(4), 1494–1498.
26. Di Simplicio, M., Massey-Chase, R., Cowen, P.J., & Harmer, C.J. (2009). Oxytocin enhances processing of positive versus negative emotional information in healthy male volunteers. *Journal of Psychopharmacology (Oxford, England)*, 23(3), 241–248.
27. Dobryakova, Y.V., Belyaeva, Y.A., Stovolosov, I.S., Dubynin, V.A., & Kamenskii, A.A. (2006). Activation of maternal behavior of albino rats after combined treatment with dopamine and opioid receptor antagonists in low doses. *Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 142(2), 161–164.
28. Doi, N., Brown, C.H., Cohen, H.D., Leng, G., & Russell, J.A. (2001). Effects of the endogenous opioid peptide, endomorphin 1, on supraoptic nucleus oxytocin and vasopressin neurones in vivo and in vitro. *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 132(5), 1136–1144.

29. Domes, G., Heinrichs, M., Gläscher, J., Büchel, C., Braus, D.F., & Herpertz, S.C. (2007). Oxytocin attenuates amygdala responses to emotional faces regardless of valence. *Biological Psychiatry*, 62(10), 1187–1190.
30. Feldman, R., Weller, A., Zagoory-Sharon, O., & Levine, A. (2007). Evidence for a neuroendocrinological foundation of human affiliation: Plasma oxytocin levels across pregnancy and the postpartum period predict mother-infant bonding. *Psychological Science*, 18(11), 965–970.
31. Ferris, C.F. (2005). Vasopressin/oxytocin and aggression. *Novartis Foundation Symposium*, 268, 190–253.
32. Ferris, C.F. (2008). Functional magnetic resonance imaging and the neurobiology of vasopressin and oxytocin. *Progress in Brain Research*, 170, 305–320.
33. Gamer, M., Zurowski, B., & Büchel, C. (2010). Different amygdala subregions mediate valence-related and attentional effects of oxytocin in humans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 107(20), 9400–9405.
34. Gillberg, C. (1995). Endogenous opioids and opiate antagonists in autism: Brief review of empirical findings and implications for clinicians. *Developmental Medicine and Child Neurology*, 37(3), 239–245.
35. Gintzler, A.R. (1990). Endorphin-mediated increase in pain threshold during pregnancy. *Science*, 210, 193–195.
36. Grossmann, K., Grossmann, K.E., & Kindler, H. (2005). Early care and the roots of attachment and partnership representations: The Bielefeld and Regensburg longitudinal studies. In K.E. Grossmann, K. Grossmann, & E. Waters (Eds.), *Attachment from infancy to adulthood* (pp. 98–136). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
37. Guastella, A.J., Mitchell, P.B., & Mathews, F. (2008). Oxytocin enhances the encoding of positive social memories in humans. *Biological Psychiatry*, 64(3), 256–258.
38. Gunnar, M., & Vazquez, D.M. (2006). Stress neurobiology and developmental psychopathology. In D. Cicchetti & D. Cohen (Eds.), *Developmental psychopathology. Vol. 2 Developmental neuroscience* (2nd ed., pp. 533–577). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley.
39. Heim, C., Young, L.J., Newport, D.J., Mletzko, T., Miller, A.H., & Nemeroff, C.B. (2009). Lower CSF oxytocin concentrations in women with a history of childhood abuse. *Molecular Psychiatry*, 14(10), 954–958.
40. Heinrichs, M., & Domes, G. (2008). Neuropeptides and social behaviour: Effects of oxytocin and vasopressin in humans. *Progress in Brain Research*, 170, 337–350.

41. Heinrichs, M., Meinschmidt, G., Wippich, W., Ehlert, U., & Hellhammer, D.H. (2004). Selective amnesic effects of oxytocin on human memory. *Physiology & Behavior*, 83(1), 31–38.
42. Herman, B.H. (1991). Effects of opioid receptor antagonists in the treatment of autism and self injurious behavior. In J. J. Ratey (Ed.), *Mental retardation: Developing pharmacotherapies* (pp. 107–137). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
43. Herman, B.H., & Panksepp, J. (1978). Effects of morphine and naloxone on separation distress and approach attachment: Evidence for opiate mediation of social affect. *Pharmacology, Biochemistry, and Behavior*, 9(2), 213–220.
44. Hesse, E., & Main, M. (2006). Frightened, threatening, and dissociative parental behavior in low-risk samples: Description, discussion, and interpretations. *Development and Psychopathology*, 18(2), 309–343.
45. Honer, W.G., Thompson, C., Lightman, S.L., Williams, T.D., & Checkley, S.A. (1986). No effect of naloxone on plasma oxytocin in normal men. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 11(2), 245–248.
46. Hong, X.R., Li, M., & Cao, J.Z. (1994). [Clinical and experimental studies of the dynamic changes in neuropeptides after trauma]. *Zhonghua Wai ke za Zhi [Chinese Journal of Surgery]*, 32(4), 220–223.
47. Huber, D., Veinante, P., & Stoop, R. (2005). Vasopressin and oxytocin excite distinct neuronal populations in the central amygdala. *Science*, 308(5719), 245–248.
48. Insel, T.R. (1992). Oxytocin—a neuropeptide for affiliation: Evidence from behavioral, receptor autoradiographic, and comparative studies. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 17(1), 3–35.
49. Insel, T.R., & Fernald, R.D. (2004). How the brain processes social information: Searching for the social brain. *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, 27(1), 697–722.
50. Insel, T.R., & Young, L.J. (2001). The neurobiology of attachment. *Nature Reviews. Neuroscience*, 2(2), 129–136.
51. Jarvis, S., Lawrence, A.B., McLean, K.A., Chirnside, J., Deans, L.A., Calvert, S.K., (...) Forsling, M.L. (2000). The effect of opioid antagonism and environmental restriction on plasma oxytocin and vasopressin concentrations in parturient gilts. *The Journal of Endocrinology*, 166(1), 39–44.
52. Kalat, J.W. (1978). Speculations on similarities between autism and opiate addiction. *Journal of Autism and Childhood Schizophrenia*, 8(4), 477–479.
53. Kalin, N.H. (1993). The neurobiology of fear. *Scientific American*, 268(5), 94–101.

54. Kalin, N.H., Shelton, S.E., & Barksdale, C.M. (1988). Opiate modulation of separation-induced distress in non-human primates. *Brain research*, 440(2), 285–292.
55. Kalin, N.H., Shelton, S.E., Rickman, M., & Davidson, R.J. (1998). Individual differences in freezing and cortisol in infant and mother rhesus monkeys. *Behavioral Neuroscience*, 112(1), 251–254.
56. Keverne, E.B., Martensz, N.D., & Tuite, B. (1989). Beta-endorphin concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid of monkeys are influenced by grooming relationships. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 14(1–2), 155–161.
57. Keverne, E.B., Nevison, C.M., & Martel, F.L. (1997). Early learning and the social bond. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 807, 329–39.
58. Kirsch, P., Esslinger, C., Chen, Q., Mier, D., Lis, S., Siddhanti, S., (...) Meyer-Lindenberg, A. (2005). Oxytocin modulates neural circuitry for social cognition and fear in humans. *The Journal of Neuroscience: The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience*, 25(49), 11489–11493.
59. Kling, A., & Steklis, H.D. (1976). A neural substrate for affiliative behavior in nonhuman primates. *Brain, Behavior and Evolution*, 13(2–3), 216–238.
60. Knowles, P.A., Conner, R.L., & Panksepp, J. (1989). Opiate effects on social behavior of juvenile dogs as a function of social deprivation. *Pharmacology, Biochemistry, and Behavior*, 33(3), 533–537.
61. Kosfeld, M., Heinrichs, M., Zak, P.J., Fischbacher, U., & Fehr, E. (2005). Oxytocin increases trust in humans. *Nature*, 435(7042), 673–676.
62. Kovács, G.L., & Telegdy, G. (1987). Beta-endorphin tolerance is inhibited by oxytocin. *Pharmacology, Biochemistry, and Behavior*, 26(1), 57–60.
63. Kovács, G.L., Vécsei, L., & Telegdy, G. (1978). Opposite action of oxytocin to vasopressin in passive avoidance behavior in rats. *Physiology & Behavior*, 20(6), 801–802.
64. Kraemer, G.W., Ebert, M.H., Schmidt, D.E., & McKinney, W.T. (1991). Strangers in a strange land: A psychobiological study of infant monkeys before and after separation from real or inanimate mothers. *Child Development*, 62(3), 548–566.
65. Kramer, K.M., Cushing, B.S., & Carter, C.S. (2003). Developmental effects of oxytocin on stress response: Single versus repeated exposure. *Physiology & Behavior*, 79(4–5), 775–782.
66. Laatikainen, T.J. (1991). Corticotropin-releasing hormone and opioid peptides in reproduction and stress. *Annals of Medicine*, 23(5), 489–496.
67. Landgraf, R. (1995). Mortyn Jones Memorial Lecture. Intracerebrally released vasopressin and oxytocin: Measurement, mechanisms and behavioural consequences. *Journal of Neuroendocrinology*, 7(4), 243–253.

68. Lee, H.J., Macbeth, A.H., Pagani, J.H., & Young, W.S. (2009). Oxytocin: The great facilitator of life. *Progress in Neurobiology*, 88(2), 127–151.
69. Leighton, B.L., & Halpern, S.H. (2002). Epidural analgesia: Effects on labor progress and maternal and neonatal outcome. *Seminars in Perinatology*, 26(2), 122–135.
70. Lensing, P., Klingler, D., Lampl, C., Leboyer, M., Bouvard, M., Plumet, M.H., & Panksepp, J. (1992). Naltrexone open trial with a 5-year-old-boy. A social rebound reaction. *Acta Paedopsychiatrica*, 55(3), 169–173.
71. Levine, S., & Wiener, S.G. (1988). Psychoendocrine aspects of mother-infant relationships in nonhuman primates. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 13(1–2), 143–154.
72. Lindow, S.W., Hendricks, M.S., Nugent, F.A., Dunne, T.T., & van der Spuy, Z.M. (1999). Morphine suppresses the oxytocin response in breast-feeding women. *Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation*, 48(1), 33–37.
73. Lindström, L.H., Nyberg, F., Terenius, L., Bauer, K., Besev, G., Gunne, L.M., (...) Lindberg, B. (1984). CSF and plasma beta-casomorphin-like opioid peptides in postpartum psychosis. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 141(9), 1059–1066.
74. Linfoot, I., Gray, M., Bingham, B., Williamson, M., Pinel, J.P., & Viau, V. (2009). Naturally occurring variations in defensive burying behavior are associated with differences in vasopressin, oxytocin, and androgen receptors in the male rat. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology & Biological Psychiatry*, 33(7), 1129–1140.
75. Lutz-Bucher, B., & Koch, B. (1980). Evidence for a direct inhibitory effect of morphine on the secretion of posterior pituitary hormones. *European Journal of Pharmacology*, 66(4), 375–378.
76. MacLean, P.D. (1990). *The triune brain in evolution: Role in paleocerebral functions*. New York, NY: Plenum Press.
77. Meinschmidt, G., & Heim, C. (2007). Sensitivity to intranasal oxytocin in adult men with early parental separation. *Biological Psychiatry*, 61(9), 1109–1111.
78. Meyer-Lindenberg, A. (2008). Impact of prosocial neuropeptides on human brain function. *Progress in Brain Research*, 170, 463–470.
79. Michelson, L., & Ray, W.J. (1996). *Handbook of dissociation: Theoretical, empirical, and clinical perspectives*. New York, NY: Plenum.
80. Miranda-Paiva, C.M., Ribeiro-Barbosa, E.R., Canteras, N.S., & Felicio, L.F. (2003). A role for the periaqueductal grey in opioidergic inhibition of maternal behaviour. *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 18(3), 667–674.

81. Nelson, E.E., & Panksepp, J. (1998). Brain substrates of infant-mother attachment: Contributions of opioids, oxytocin, and norepinephrine. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 22(3), 437–452.
82. Nephew, B.C., Byrnes, E.M., & Bridges, R.S. (2010). Vasopressin mediates enhanced offspring protection in multiparous rats. *Neuropharmacology*, 58(1), 102–106.
83. Newman, J.D., Murphy, M.R., & Harbough, C.R. (1982). Naloxone-reversible suppression of isolation call production after morphine injections in squirrel monkeys. *Social Neuroscience Abstracts*, 8, 940.
84. Nielsen, J.M., & Sedgwick, R.P. (1949). Instincts and emotions in an anencephalic monster. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 110(5), 387–94, illust.
85. Panksepp, J. (1992). Oxytocin effects on emotional processes: Separation distress, social bonding, and relationships to psychiatric disorders. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 652, 243–252.
86. Panksepp, J. (1993). Commentary on the possible role of oxytocin in autism. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 23(3), 567–569.
87. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
88. Panksepp, J. (2000). Emotions as natural kinds within the mammalian brain. In M. Lewis, & J.M. Haviland-Jones (Eds.), *Handbook of emotions* (2nd ed., pp. 137–156). New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
89. Panksepp, J. (2003). Feeling the pain of social loss. *Science*, 302, 237–239.
90. Panksepp, J. (2005). Why does separation distress hurt? Comment on MacDonald and Leary (2005). *Psychological Bulletin*, 131(2), 224–230; author reply 237.
91. Panksepp, J., Herman, B.H., Vilberg, T., Bishop, P., & DeEsquinazi, F.G. (1980). Endogenous opioids and social behavior. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 4(4), 473–487.
92. Panksepp, J., Najam, N., & Soares, F. (1979). Morphine reduces social cohesion in rats. *Pharmacology, Biochemistry, and Behavior*, 11(2), 131–134.
93. Panksepp, J., Nelson, E., & Siviy, S. (1994). Brain opioids and mother-infant social motivation. *Acta paediatrica (Oslo, Norway: 1992). Supplement*, 397, 40–46.
94. Panksepp, J., Siviy, S.M., & Normansell, L.A. (1985). Brain opioids and social emotions. In M. Reite, & T. Fields (Eds.), *The psychobiology of attachment and separation*. Orlando, FL: Academic Press.

95. Pavesi, E., Enck, M.C., De Toledo, C.A., & Terenzi, M.G. (2007). Disruption of maternal behaviour by acute conspecific interaction induces selective activation of the lateral periaqueductal grey. *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 26(7), 2055–2065.
96. Pfeiffer, A., & Herz, A. (1984). Endocrine actions of opioids. *Hormone and Metabolic Research*, 16, 386–397.
97. Pitman, R.K., Orr, S.P., & Lasko, N.B. (1993). Effects of intranasal vasopressin and oxytocin on physiologic responding during personal combat imagery in Vietnam veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychiatry Research*, 48(2), 107–117.
98. Porges, S.W. (2001). The polyvagal theory: Phylogenetic substrates of a social nervous system. *International Journal of Psychophysiology: Official Journal of the International Organization of Psychophysiology*, 42(2), 123–146.
99. Porges, S.W. (2005). The role of social engagement in attachment and bonding: A phylogenetic perspective. In C.S. Carter, L. Ahnert, K.E. Grossmann, S.B. Hrdy, M.E. Lamb, S.W. Porges, & N. Sachser (Eds.), *Attachment and bonding: A new synthesis* (pp. 33–54). Cambridge, MA & London, UK: MIT Press.
100. Porges, S.W. (2007). The polyvagal perspective. *Biological Psychology*, 74(2), 116–143.
101. Preter, M., & Klein, D.F. (2008). Panic, suffocation false alarms, separation anxiety and endogenous opioids. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology & Biological Psychiatry*, 32(3), 603–612.
102. Rhudy, J.L., & Meagher, M.W. (2003). Negative affect: Effects on an evaluative measure of human pain. *Pain*, 104(3), 617–626.
103. Rimmele, U., Hediger, K., Heinrichs, M., & Klaver, P. (2009). Oxytocin makes a face in memory familiar. *The Journal of Neuroscience: The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience*, 29(1), 38–42.
104. Russell, J.A., Neumann, I., & Landgraf, R. (1992). Oxytocin and vasopressin release in discrete brain areas after naloxone in morphine-tolerant and -dependent anesthetized rats: Push-pull perfusion study. *The Journal of Neuroscience: The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience*, 12(3), 1024–1032.
105. Sahley, T.L., & Panksepp, J. (1987). Brain opioids and autism: An updated analysis of possible linkages. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 17(2), 201–216.
106. Sakurada, O., Sokoloff, L., & Jacquet, Y.F. (1978). Local cerebral glucose utilization following injection of beta-endorphin into periaqueductal gray matter in the rat. *Brain Research*, 153(2), 403–407.

107. Saltzman, W., & Maestripieri, D. (2011). The neuroendocrinology of primate maternal behavior. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology & Biological Psychiatry*, 35(5), 1192–1204.
108. Sarnyai, Z., & Kovács, G.L. (1994). Role of oxytocin in the neuroadaptation to drugs of abuse. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 19(1), 85–117.
109. Schore, A.N. (2001). The effects of early relational trauma on right brain development, affect regulation, and infant mental health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 22, 201–269.
110. Schulz, G.M., Varga, M., Jeffires, K., Ludlow, C.L., & Braun, A.R. (2005). Functional neuroanatomy of human vocalization: An H215O PET study. *Cerebral Cortex*, 15(12), 1835–1847.
111. Seay, B., Hansen, E., & Harlow, H.F. (1962). Mother-infant separation in monkeys. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, and Allied Disciplines*, 3, 123–132.
112. Seng, J.S. (2010). Posttraumatic oxytocin dysregulation: Is it a link among posttraumatic self disorders, posttraumatic stress disorder, and pelvic visceral dysregulation conditions in women? *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation: The Official Journal of the International Society for the Study of Dissociation (ISSD)*, 11(4), 387–406.
113. Seng, J., Miller, J., Sperlich, M., van de Ven, C.J., Brown, S., Carter, C.S., & Liberzon, I. (2013). Exploring dissociation and oxytocin as pathways between trauma exposure and trauma-related hyperemesis gravidarum: A test-of-concept pilot. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 14(1), 40–55.
114. Shayit, M., Nowak, R., Keller, M., & Weller, A. (2003). Establishment of a preference by the newborn lamb for its mother: The role of opioids. *Behavioral Neuroscience*, 117(3), 446–454.
115. Sobor, M., Timár, J., Riba, P., Király, K.P., Gyarmati, S., Al-Khrasani, M., & Fürst, S. (2010). Does the effect of morphine challenge change on maternal behaviour of dams chronically treated with morphine during gestation and further on during lactation? *Pharmacology, Biochemistry, and Behavior*, 95(3), 367–374.
116. Summy-Long, J.Y., Miller, D.S., Rosella-Dampman, L.M., Hartman, R.D., & Emmert, S.E. (1984). A functional role for opioid peptides in the differential secretion of vasopressin and oxytocin. *Brain Research*, 309(2), 362–366.
117. Teicher, M.H., Andersen, S.L., Polcari, A., Anderson, C.M., & Navalta, C.P. (2002). Developmental neurobiology of childhood stress and trauma. *The Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 25(2), 397–426, vii.

118. Torgersen, S. (1986). Childhood and family characteristics in panic and generalized anxiety disorders. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 143(5), 630–632.
119. Uvnäs-Moberg, K. (1997). Physiological and endocrine effects of social contact. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 807, 146–163.
120. Uvnäs-Moberg, K., & Petersson, M. (2005). [Oxytocin, a mediator of anti-stress, well-being, social interaction, growth and healing]. *Zeitschrift für Psychosomatische Medizin und Psychotherapie*, 51(1), 57–80.
121. van de Heijning, B.J., Koekkoek-Van den Herik, I., & Van Wilmersma Greidanus, T.B. (1991). The opioid receptor subtypes mu and kappa, but not delta, are involved in the control of the vasopressin and oxytocin release in the rat. *European Journal of Pharmacology*, 209, 199–206.
122. van der Kolk, B.A. (1989). The compulsion to repeat the trauma. Reenactment, revictimization, and masochism. *The Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 12(2), 389–411.
123. Van Londen, L., Goekoop, J.G., Zwinderman, A.H., Lanser, J.B., Wiegant, V.M., & De Wied, D. (1998). Neuropsychological performance and plasma cortisol, arginine vasopressin and oxytocin in patients with major depression. *Psychological Medicine*, 28(2), 275–284. van Wimersma Greidanus, T.B., & van de Heijning, B.J. (1993). Opioid control of vasopressin and oxytocin release. *Regulatory Peptides*, 45(1–2), 183–186.
124. Vecsernyés, M., Laczi, F., Kovács, G.L., Szabó, G., Janáky, T., Telegdy, G., & László, F.A. (1989). The effects of beta-endorphin on arginine-8-vasopressin and oxytocin levels in rat brain areas. *Experientia*, 45(5), 472–474.
125. Walsh, S.L., Strain, E.C., Abreu, M.E., & Bigelow, G.E. (2001). Enadoline, a selective kappa opioid agonist: Comparison with butorphanol and hydromorphone in humans. *Psychopharmacology*, 157(2), 151–162.
126. Waterhouse, L., Fein, D., & Modahl, C. (1996). Neurofunctional mechanisms in autism. *Psychological Review*, 103(3), 457–489.
127. Watt, D., & Panksepp, J. (2009). Depression: An evolutionarily conserved mechanism to terminate separation distress? A review of aminergic, peptidergic, and neural network perspectives. *Neuropsychoanalysis*, 11, 7–51.
128. Winston, J.S., Strange, B.A., O’Doherty, J., & Dolan, R.J. (2002). Automatic and intentional brain responses during evaluation of trustworthiness of faces. *Nature Neuroscience*, 5(3), 277–283.
129. You, Z.D., Li, J.H., Song, C.Y., Wang, C.H., & Lu, C.L. (2000). Chronic morphine treatment inhibits oxytocin synthesis in rats. *Neuroreport*, 11(14), 3113–3116.

130. Zak, P. (n.d.). Paul Zak quotes. Retrieved from <http://www.ted.com/quotes?q=Paul+Zak&cat=quotes&sort=popularity>.
131. Zelena, D., Domokos, A., Jain, S.K., Jankord, R., & Filaretova, L. (2009). The stimuli-specific role of vasopressin in the hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal axis response to stress. *The Journal of Endocrinology*, 202(2), 263–278.
132. Ziemssen, T., & Kern, S. (2007). Psychoneuroimmunology–cross-talk between the immune and nervous systems. *Journal of Neurology*, 254(Suppl. 2), II8–II11.

Глава 7

1. Alcaro, A., & Panksepp, J. (2011). The SEEKING mind: Primal neuro-affective substrates for appetitive incentive states and their pathological dynamics in addictions and depression. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 35(9), 1805–1820.
2. Bandler, R., Keay, K.A., Floyd, N., & Price, J. (2000). Central circuits mediating patterned autonomic activity during active vs. passive emotional coping. *Brain Research Bulletin*, 53(1), 95–104.
3. Berridge, K.C. (2009). “Liking” and “wanting” food rewards: Brain substrates and roles in eating disorders. *Physiology & Behavior*, 97(5), 537–550.
4. Bonassoli, V.T., Milani, H., & de Oliveira, R.M. (2011). Ethanol withdrawal activates nitric oxide-producing neurons in anxiety-related brain areas. *Alcohol*, 45(7), 641–652.
5. Borelli, K.G., & Brandão, M.L. (2008). Effects of ovine CRF injections into the dorsomedial, dorsolateral and lateral columns of the periaqueductal gray: A functional role for the dorsomedial column. *Hormones and Behavior*, 53(1), 40–50.
6. Bovin, M.J., Jager-Hyman, S., Gold, S.D., Marx, B.P., & Sloan, D.M. (2008). Tonic immobility mediates the influence of peritraumatic fear and perceived inescapability on post-traumatic stress symptom severity among sexual assault survivors. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 21(4), 402–409.
7. Bradley, R., Binder, E., Epstein, M., Tang, Y., Nair, H., Liu, W., (...) Ressler, K.J. (2008). Influence of child abuse on adult depression. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 65, 190–200.
8. Brandão, M.L., Zanoveli, J.M., Ruiz-Martinez, R.C., Oliveira, L.C., & Landeira-Fernandez, J. (2008). Different patterns of freezing behavior organized in the periaqueductal gray of rats: Association with different types of anxiety. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 188(1), 1–13.

9. Bruchas, M.R., Land, B.B., & Chavkin, C. (2010). The dynorphin/kappa opioid system as a modulator of stress-induced and pro-addictive behaviors. *Brain Research, 1314*, 44–55.
10. Cabral, A., Isoardi, N., Salum, C., Macedo, C.E., Nobre, M.J., Molina, V.A., & Brandão, M.L. (2006). Fear state induced by ethanol withdrawal may be due to the sensitization of the neural substrates of aversion in the dPAG. *Experimental Neurology, 200*(1), 200–208.
11. Christianson, J.P., Jennings, J.H., Ragole, T., Flyer, J.G., Benison, A.M., Barth, D.S., (...) Maier, S.F. (2011). Safety signals mitigate the consequences of uncontrollable stress via a circuit involving the sensory insular cortex and bed nucleus of the stria terminalis. *Biological Psychiatry, 70*(5), 458–464.
12. Christianson, J.P., Benison, A.M., Jennings, J., Sandmark, E.K., Amat, J., Kaufman, R.D., (...) Maier, S.F. (2008). The sensory insular cortex mediates the stress-buffering effects of safety signals but not behavioral control. *The Journal of Neuroscience, 28*(50), 13703–13711.
13. Corrigan, F.M., Fisher, J.J., & Nutt, D.J. (2011). Autonomic dysregulation and the Window of Tolerance model of the effects of complex emotional trauma. *Journal of Psychopharmacology (Oxford, England), 25*(1), 17–25.
14. Damasio, A. (2010). *Self comes to mind: Constructing the conscious brain*. London, UK: William Heinemann.
15. Fay, D. (2007). *Becoming safely embodied skills manual*. Somerville, MA: Heart Full Life Publishing.
16. Ferreira-Netto, C., Borelli, K.G., & Brandão, M.L. (2007). Distinct Fos expression in the brain following freezing behavior elicited by stimulation with NMDA of the ventral or dorsal inferior colliculus. *Experimental Neurology, 204*(2), 693–704.
17. Fiddick, L. (2011). There is more than the amygdala: Potential threat assessment in the cingulate cortex. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 35*(4), 1007–1018.
18. Fisman, A., Mendlowicz, M.V., Marques-Portella, C., Volchan, E., Coutinho, E.S., Souza, W.F., (...) Figueira, I. (2008). Peritraumatic tonic immobility predicts a poor response to pharmacological treatment in victims of urban violence with PTSD. *Journal of Affective Disorders, 107*(1–3), 193–197.
19. Fone, K.C., & Porkess, M.V. (2008). Behavioural and neurochemical effects of post-weaning social isolation in rodents—relevance to developmental neuropsychiatric disorders. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 32*(6), 1087–1102.
20. Gatzke-Kopp, L.M. (2011). The canary in the coalmine: The sensitivity of mesolimbic dopamine to environmental adversity during development. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 35*(3), 794–803.

21. Gilbert, P. (2002). Body shame: A biopsychosocial conceptualisation and overview with treatment implications. In P. Gilbert & J. Miles (Eds.), *Body shame: Conceptualisation, research and treatment* (pp. 3–52). Hove, UK: Brunner-Routledge.
22. Gilbert, P. (2001). Evolutionary approaches to psychopathology: The role of natural defences. *The Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 35(1), 17–27.
23. Goldin, P.R., McRae, K., Ramel, W., & Gross, J.J. (2008). The neural bases of emotion regulation: Reappraisal and suppression of negative emotion. *Biological Psychiatry*, 63(6), 577–586.
24. Gorzalka, B.B., Hill, M.N., & Hillard, C.J. (2008). Regulation of endocannabinoid signaling by stress: Implications for stress-related affective disorders. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 32(6), 1152–1160.
25. Hamani, C., Mayberg, H., Stone, S., Laxton, A., Haber, S., & Lozano, A.M. (2011). The subcallosal cingulate gyrus in the context of major depression. *Biological Psychiatry*, 69(4), 301–308.
26. Heidt, J.M., Marx, B.P., & Forsyth, J.P. (2005). Tonic immobility and childhood sexual abuse: A preliminary report evaluating the sequela of rape-induced paralysis. *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 43(9), 1157–1171.
27. Hill, M.N., & McEwen, B.S. (2010). Involvement of the endocannabinoid system in the neurobehavioural effects of stress and glucocorticoids. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology & Biological Psychiatry*, 34(5), 791–797.
28. Ikemoto, S. (2010). Brain reward circuitry beyond the mesolimbic dopamine system: A neurobiological theory. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 35(2), 129–150.
29. Jhou, T.C., Fields, H.L., Baxter, M.G., Saper, C.B., & Holland, P.C. (2009). The rostromedial tegmental nucleus (RMTg), a GABAergic afferent to mid-brain dopamine neurons, encodes aversive stimuli and inhibits motor responses. *Neuron*, 61(5), 786–800.
30. Kalin, N.H., Shelton, S.E., Fox, A.S., Oakes, T.R., & Davidson, R.J. (2005). Brain regions associated with the expression and contextual regulation of anxiety in primates. *Biological Psychiatry*, 58(10), 796–804.
31. Koch, M. (1999). The neurobiology of startle. *Progress in Neurobiology*, 59(2), 107–128.
32. Lévesque, J., Eugène, F., Joannette, Y., Paquette, V., Mensour, B., Beaudoin, G., (...) Beaugard, M. (2003). Neural circuitry underlying voluntary suppression of sadness. *Biological Psychiatry*, 53(6), 502–510.

33. Lima, A.A., Fiszman, A., Marques-Portella, C., Mendlowicz, M.V., Coutinho, E.S., Maia, D.C., (...) Figueira, I. (2010). The impact of tonic immobility reaction on the prognosis of posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 44(4), 224–228.
34. Matthews, S., Simmons, A., Strigo, I., Gianaros, P., Yang, T., & Paulus, M. (2009). Inhibition-related activity in subgenual cingulate is associated with symptom severity in major depression. *Psychiatry Research*, 172(1), 1–6.
35. McLaughlin, J.P., Li, S., Valdez, J., Chavkin, T.A., & Chavkin, C. (2006). Social defeat stress-induced behavioral responses are mediated by the endogenous kappa opioid system. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 31(6), 1241–1248.
36. McNally, G.P. (2005). Facilitation of fear extinction by midbrain periaqueductal gray infusions of RB101(S), an inhibitor of enkephalin-degrading enzymes. *Behavioral Neuroscience*, 119(6), 1672–1677.
37. Mizoguchi, K., Shoji, H., Ikeda, R., Tanaka, Y., & Tabira, T. (2008). Persistent depressive state after chronic stress in rats is accompanied by HPA axis dysregulation and reduced prefrontal dopaminergic neurotransmission. *Pharmacology, Biochemistry, and Behavior*, 91(1), 170–175.
38. Mobbs, D., Marchant, J.L., Hassabis, D., Seymour, B., Tan, G., Gray, M., (...) Frith, C.D. (2009). From threat to fear: The neural organization of defensive fear systems in humans. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 29(39), 12236–12243.
39. Moskowitz, A.K. (2004). “Scared stiff”: Catatonia as an evolutionary-based fear response. *Psychological Review*, 111(4), 984–1002.
40. Nathanson, D.L. (1992). *Shame and pride: Affect, sex, and the birth of the self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
41. Nijenhuis, E.R., Vanderlinden, J., & Spinhoven, P. (1998). Animal defensive reactions as a model for trauma-induced dissociative reactions. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 11(2), 243–260.
42. Northoff, G., Schneider, F., Rotte, M., Matthiae, C., Tempelmann, C., Wiebking, C., (...) Panksepp, J. (2009). Differential parametric modulation of self-relatedness and emotions in different brain regions. *Human Brain Mapping*, 30(2), 369–382.
43. Ochsner, K.N., & Gross, J.J. (2005). The cognitive control of emotion. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 9(5), 242–249.
44. Ogden, P., Minton, K., & Pain, C. (2006). *Trauma and the body: A sensorimotor approach to psychotherapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
45. Ohira, H., Nomura, M., Ichikawa, N., Isowa, T., Iidaka, T., Sato, A., (...) Yamada, J. (2006). Association of neural and physiological responses during voluntary emotion suppression. *NeuroImage*, 29(3), 721–733.

46. Pani, L., Porcella, A., & Gessa, G.L. (2000). The role of stress in the pathophysiology of the dopaminergic system. *Molecular Psychiatry*, 5(1), 14–21.
47. Pereira, E.A., Lu, G., Wang, S., Schweder, P.M., Hyam, J.A., Stein, J.F., (...) Green, A.L. (2010). Ventral periaqueductal grey stimulation alters heart rate variability in humans with chronic pain. *Experimental Neurology*, 223(2), 574–581.
48. Price, J.L. (2006). Connections of orbital cortex. In D. H. Zald & S. L. Rauch (Eds.), *The orbito-frontal cortex* (pp. 39–56). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
49. Reynolds, S.M., & Berridge, K.C. (2008). Emotional environments retune the valence of appetitive versus fearful functions in nucleus accumbens. *Nature Neuroscience*, 11(4), 423–425.
50. Richardson, P., Williams, S.R., Hepenstall, S., Gregory, L., McKie, S., & Corrigan, F.M. (2009). EMDR treatment of a patient with posttraumatic stress disorder: A single-case fMRI study. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 3, 10–23.
51. Rivers, W.H.R. (1920). *Instinct and the unconscious: A contribution to a biological theory of the psycho-neuroses*. Retrieved from <http://psychclassics.yorku.ca/Rivers/>.
52. Sartre, J.-P. (1943/1969). *Being and nothingness*. London, UK: Methuen University Paperback.
53. Schore, A.N. (1994). *Affect regulation and the origin of the self: The neurobiology of emotional development*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
54. Siegel, D.J. (1999). *The developing mind: Toward a neurobiology of interpersonal experience*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
55. Somerville, L.H., Whalen, P.J., & Kelley, W.M. (2010). Human bed nucleus of the stria terminalis indexes hypervigilant threat monitoring. *Biological Psychiatry*, 68(5), 416–424.
56. Spence, A. (2006). *The pure land*. Edinburgh, UK: Canongate.
57. Tangney, J.P., & Dearing, R.L. (2002). *Shame and guilt*. New York, NY: Guilford.
58. Vogt, B.A., Aston-Jones, G., & Vogt, L.J. (2009). Shared norepinephrinergic and cingulate circuits, nociceptive and allostatic interactions, and models of functional pain and stress disorders. In B.A. Vogt (Ed.), *Cingulate neurobiology and disease* (pp. 467–498). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
59. Wager, T.D., Davidson, M.L., Hughes, B.L., Lindquist, M.A., & Ochsner, K.N. (2008). Prefrontal-subcortical pathways mediating successful emotion regulation. *Neuron*, 59(6), 1037–1050.

60. Watt, D., & Panksepp, J. (2009). Depression: An evolutionarily conserved mechanism to terminate separation distress? A review of aminergic, peptidergic, and neural network perspectives. *Neuropsychoanalysis*, 11, 7–51.

Глава 8

1. Aldridge, J.W., Berridge, K.C., & Rosen, A.R. (2004). Basal ganglia neural mechanisms of natural movement sequences. *Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, 82(8–9), 732–739.
2. Alexander, G.E., Crutcher, M.D., & DeLong, M.R. (1990). Basal ganglia-thalamocortical circuits: Parallel substrates for motor, oculomotor, “prefrontal” and “limbic” functions. *Progress in Brain Research*, 85, 119–146.
3. Allman, J.M., Tetreault, N.A., Hakeem, A.Y., Manaye, K.F., Semendeferi, K., Erwin, J.M., (...) Hof, P.R. (2010). The von Economo neurons in frontoinsular and anterior cingulate cortex in great apes and humans. *Brain Structure & Function*, 214(5–6), 495–517.
4. Bandler, R., Keay, K.A., Floyd, N., & Price, J. (2000). Central circuits mediating patterned autonomic activity during active vs. passive emotional coping. *Brain Research Bulletin*, 53(1), 95–104.
5. Brand, M., Eggers, C., Reinhold, N., Fujiwara, E., Kessler, J., Heiss, W.D., & Markowitsch, H.J. (2009). Functional brain imaging in 14 patients with dissociative amnesia reveals right inferolateral prefrontal hypometabolism. *Psychiatry Research*, 174(1), 32–39.
6. Butler, T., Pan, H., Tuescher, O., Engelen, A., Goldstein, M., Epstein, J., (...) Silbersweig, D.A. (2007). Human fear-related motor neurocircuitry. *Neuroscience*, 150(1), 1–7.
7. Castellán-Baldan, L., da Costa Kawasaki, M., Ribeiro, S.J., Calvo, F., Corrêa, V.M., & Coimbra, N.C. (2006). Topographic and functional neuroanatomical study of GABAergic disinhibitory striatum-nigral inputs and inhibitory nigrocollicular pathways: Neural hodology recruiting the substantia nigra, pars reticulata, for the modulation of the neural activity in the inferior colliculus involved with panic-like emotions. *Journal of Chemical Neuroanatomy*, 32(1), 1–27.
8. Chikama, M., McFarland, N.R., Amaral, D.G., & Haber, S.N. (1997). Insular cortical projections to functional regions of the striatum correlate with cortical cytoarchitectonic organization in the primate. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 17(24), 9686–9705.
9. Corrigan, F.M., Fisher, J.J., & Nutt, D.J. (2011). The window of affect tolerance model of the emotional effects of complex trauma. *Journal of Psychopharmacology*, 25, 17–25.

10. Cox, J.J., Reimann, F., Nicholas, A.K., Thornton, G., Roberts, E., Springell, K., (...) Woods, C.G. (2006). An SCN9A channelopathy causes congenital inability to experience pain. *Nature*, 444(7121), 894–898.
11. Craig, A.D. (2003). A new view of pain as a homeostatic emotion. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 26(6), 303–307.
12. Craig, A.D. (2005). Forebrain emotional asymmetry: A neuroanatomical basis? *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 9(12), 566–571.
13. Craig, A.D. (2006). Evolution of pain pathways. In J.H. Kaas (Ed.), *Evolution of nervous systems* (Vol. 3, pp. 227–236). Oxford, UK: Academic Press.
14. Craig, A.D. (2009). How do you feel—now? The anterior insula and human awareness. *Nature reviews. Neuroscience*, 10(1), 59–70.
15. Damasio, A. (2010). *Self comes to mind: Constructing the conscious brain*. London, UK: William Heinemann.
16. Finn, D.P. (2010). Endocannabinoid-mediated modulation of stress responses: Physiological and pathophysiological significance. *Immunobiology*, 215(8), 629–646.
17. Furigo, I.C., de Oliveira, W.F., de Oliveira, A.R., Comoli, E., Baldo, M.V., Mota-Ortiz, S.R., & Canteras, N.S. (2010). The role of the superior colliculus in predatory hunting. *Neuroscience*, 165(1), 1–15.
18. Gatzke-Kopp, L.M. (2011). The canary in the coalmine: The sensitivity of mesolimbic dopamine to environmental adversity during development. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 35(3), 794–803.
19. Golub, Y., Kaltwasser, S.F., Mauch, C.P., Herrmann, L., Schmidt, U., Holsboer, F., Czisch, M., Wotjak, C.T. (2011) Reduced hippocampal volume in the mouse model of posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 45, 650–659.
20. Goosens, K.A. (2011). Hippocampal regulation of aversive memories. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, 21(3), 460–466.
21. Grillner, S., Hellgren, J., Ménard, A., Saitoh, K., & Wikström, M.A. (2005). Mechanisms for selection of basic motor programs—roles for the striatum and pallidum. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 28(7), 364–370.
22. Haller, V.L., Stevens, D.L., & Welch, S.P. (2008). Modulation of opioids via protection of anandamide degradation by fatty acid amide hydrolase. *European Journal of Pharmacology*, 600(1–3), 50–58.
23. Heinricher, M.M., Tavares, I., Leith, J.L., & Lumb, B.M. (2009). Descending control of nociception: Specificity, recruitment and plasticity. *Brain Research Reviews*, 60(1), 214–225.

24. Hill, M.N., & McEwen, B.S. (2010). Involvement of the endocannabinoid system in the neurobehavioral effects of stress and glucocorticoids. *Progress in Neuropsychopharmacology & Biological Psychiatry*, 34, 791–797.
25. Hohmann, A.G., Suplita, R.L., Bolton, N.M., Neely, M.H., Fegley, D., Mangieri, R., Krey, J.F., Walker, J.M., Holmes, P.V., Crystal, J.D., Duranti, A., Tontini, A., Mor, M., Tarzia, G., & Piomelli, D. (2005). An endocannabinoid mechanism for stress-induced analgesia. *Nature*, 435, 1108–1112.
26. Holmes, N.P., & Spence, C. (2004). The body schema and the multisensory representation(s) of peripersonal space. *Cognitive Processing*, 5(2), 94–105.
27. Kennedy, P.J., Clarke, G., Quigley, E.M., Groeger, J.A., Dinan, T.G., & Cryan, J.F. (2012). Gut memories: Towards a cognitive neurobiology of irritable bowel syndrome. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 36(1), 310–340.
28. Koob, G.F. (2010). The role of CRF and CRF-related peptides in the dark side of addiction. *Brain Research*, 1314, 3–14.
29. Kyuhou, S., & Gemba, H. (1999). Injection of orphanin FQ/nociceptin into the periaqueductal gray suppresses the forebrain-elicited vocalization in the guinea pig. *Neuroscience Letters*, 260(2), 113–116.
30. Lanius, R.A., Vermetten, E., & Pain C. (2010). *The impact of early life trauma on health and disease: The hidden epidemic*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
31. Laprairie, J.L., & Murphy, A.Z. (2009). Neonatal injury alters adult pain sensitivity by increasing opioid tone in the periaqueductal gray. *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 3, 31.
32. Lü, N., Han, M., Yang, Z.L., Wang, Y.Q., Wu, G.C., & Zhang, Y.Q. (2010). Nociceptin/ Orphanin FQ in PAG modulates the release of amino acids, serotonin and norepinephrine in the rostral ventromedial medulla and spinal cord in rats. *Pain*, 148(3), 414–425.
33. Marco, E.M., Adriani, W., Llorente, R., Laviola, G., & Viveros, M.P. (2009). Detrimental psychophysiological effects of early maternal deprivation in adolescent and adult rodents: Altered responses to cannabinoid exposure. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 33(4), 498–507.
34. Markowitsch, H.J., Vandekerckhove, M.M., Lanfermann, H., & Russ, M.O. (2003). Engagement of lateral and medial prefrontal areas in the ecphory of sad and happy autobiographical memories. *Cortex*, 39(4–5), 643–665.
35. Marsicano, G., Wotjak, C.T., Azad, S.C., Bisogno, T., Rammes, G., Cascio, M.G., (...) Lutz, B. (2002). The endogenous cannabinoid system controls extinction of aversive memories. *Nature*, 418(6897), 530–534.

36. McHaffie, J.G., Stanford, T.R., Stein, B.E., Coizet, V., & Redgrave, P. (2005). Subcortical loops through the basal ganglia. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 28(8), 401–407.
37. McGaugh, J.L. (2004). The amygdala modulates the consolidation of memories of emotionally arousing experiences. *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, 27, 1–28.
38. Mitrofanis, J. (2005). Some certainty for the “zone of uncertainty?” Exploring the function of the zona incerta. *Neuroscience*, 130(1), 1–15.
39. Mobbs, D., Marchant, J.L., Hassabis, D., Seymour, B., Tan, G., Gray, M., (...) Frith, C.D. (2009). From threat to fear: The neural organization of defensive fear systems in humans. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 29(39), 12236–12243.
40. Moldrich, G., & Wenger, T. (2000). Localization of the CB1 cannabinoid receptor in the rat brain. An immunohistochemical study. *Peptides*, 21(11), 1735–1742.
41. Moreira, F.A., Aguiar, D.C., & Guimarães, F.S. (2007). Anxiolytic-like effect of cannabinoids injected into the rat dorsolateral periaqueductal gray. *Neuropharmacology*, 52(3), 958–965.
42. Nieuwenhuis, I.L., & Takashima, A. (2011). The role of the ventromedial prefrontal cortex in memory consolidation. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 218(2), 325–334.
43. Nijenhuis, E.R., Spinhoven, P., Van Dyck, R., van der Hart, O., & Vanderlinden, J. (1996). The development and psychometric characteristics of the Somatoform Dissociation Questionnaire (SDQ-20). *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 184(11), 688–694.
44. Ogden, P., Minton, K., & Pain, C. (2006). *Trauma and the body: A sensorimotor approach to psychotherapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
45. Omelchenko, N., & Sesack, S.R. (2010). Periaqueductal gray afferents synapse onto dopamine and GABA neurons in the rat ventral tegmental area. *Journal of Neuroscience Research*, 88(5), 981–991.
46. Pace, P. (2003). *Lifespan Integration: Connecting ego states through time*. Retrieved from <http://LifespanIntegration.com>.
47. Packard, M.G., & Cahill, L. (2001). Affective modulation of multiple memory systems. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, 11(6), 752–756.
48. Packard, M.G., & Knowlton, B.J. (2002). Learning and memory functions of the Basal Ganglia. *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, 25, 563–593.
49. Parvizi, J., Van Hoesen, G.W., Buckwalter, J., & Damasio, A. (2006). Neural connections of the posteromedial cortex in the macaque. *Proceedings of the*

- National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 103(5), 1563–1568.
50. Perry, B.D. (2009). Examining child maltreatment through a neurodevelopmental lens: Clinical application of the Neurosequential Model of Therapeutics. *Journal of Loss and Trauma*, 14, 240–255.
 51. Poldrack, R.A., Clark, J., Pare-Blagoev, E.J., Shohamy, D., Moyano, J.C., Myers, C., (...) Gluck, M.A. (2001). Interactive memory systems in the human brain. *Nature*, 414, 546–550.
 52. Price, J.L. (2006). Connections of orbital cortex. In D. H. Zald & S. L. Rauch (Eds.), *The orbitofrontal cortex* (pp. 39–56). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
 53. Pruessner, J.C., Dedovic, K., Khalili-Mahani, N., Engert, V., Pruessner, M., Buss, C., (...) Lupien, S. (2008). Deactivation of the limbic system during acute psychosocial stress: Evidence from positron emission tomography and functional magnetic resonance imaging studies. *Biological Psychiatry*, 63, 234–240.
 54. Puighermanal, E., Marsicano, G., Busquets-Garcia, A., Litz, B., Maldonado, R., & Ozaita, A. (2009). Cannabinoid modulation of hippocampal long-term memory is mediated by mTOR signalling. *Nature Neuroscience*, 12, 1152–1158.
 55. Raphael, K.G., & Widom, C.S. (2011). Post-traumatic stress disorder moderates the relation between documented childhood victimization and pain 30 years later. *Pain*, 152(1), 163–169.
 56. Riebe, C.J., Pamplona, F.A., Pamplona, F., Kamprath, K., & Wotjak, C.T. (2012). Fear relief—toward a new conceptual frame work and what endocannabinoids gotta do with it. *Neuroscience*, 204, 159–185.
 57. Scaer, R. (2005). *The trauma spectrum: Hidden wounds and human resiliency*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton & Co.
 58. Schwartz, R.C. (1995). *Internal family systems therapy*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
 59. Schmidt, S.J., & Hernandez, A. (2007). The developmental needs meeting strategy: Eight case studies. *Traumatology*, 13, 27–48.
 60. Seghier, M.L., Fagan, E., & Price, C.J. (2010). Functional subdivisions in the left angular gyrus where the semantic system meets and diverges from the default network. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 30(50), 16809–16817.
 61. Seifert, F., & Maihöfner, C. (2007). Representation of cold allodynia in the human brain — a functional MRI study. *NeuroImage*, 35(3), 1168–1180.

62. Seseke, S., Baudewig, J., Kallenberg, K., Ringert, R.H., Seseke, F., & Dechent, P. (2006). Voluntary pelvic floor muscle control—an fMRI study. *NeuroImage*, 31(4), 1399–1407.
63. Shapiro, F. (1995). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols and procedures*. New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
64. Simeon, D., & Abugel, J. (2006). *Feeling unreal: Depersonalization disorder and the loss of the self*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
65. Summerfield, J.J., Hassabis, D., & Maguire, E.A. (2009). Cortical midline involvement in auto-biographical memory. *NeuroImage*, 44(3), 1188–1200.
66. Sung, K.K., Jang, D.P., Lee, S., Kim, M., Lee, S.Y., Kim, Y.B., (...) Cho, Z.H. (2009). Neural responses in rat brain during acute immobilization stress: A [F-18] FDG micro PET imaging study. *NeuroImage*, 44(3), 1074–1080.
67. Topol, E.J., Bousser, M.G., Fox, K.A., Creager, M.A., Despres, J.P., Easton, J.D., (...) Bhatt, D.L.; CRESCENDO Investigators. (2010). Rimonabant for prevention of cardiovascular events (CRESCENDO): A randomised, multi-centre, placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet*, 376(9740), 517–523.
68. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E.R., & Steele, K. (2006). *The haunted self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
69. Vermetten, E., Schmahl, C., Lindner, S., Loewenstein, R.J., & Bremner, J.D. (2006). Hippocampal and amygdalar volumes in dissociative identity disorder. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 163, 630–636.
70. Vogt, B.A., Aston-Jones, G., & Vogt, L.J. (2009). Shared norepinephrergic and cingulate circuits, nociceptive and allostatic interactions, and models of functional pain and stress disorders. In B.A. Vogt (Ed.), *Cingulate neurobiology and disease* (pp. 467–498). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
71. Vythilingam, M., Gill, J.M., Luckenbaugh, D.A., Gold, P.W., Collin, C., Bonne, O., (...) Charney, D. (2010). Low early morning plasma cortisol in posttraumatic stress disorder is associated with comorbid depression but not with enhanced glucocorticoid feedback inhibition. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 35, 442–450.
72. Yamazaki, Y., Yokochi, H., Tanaka, M., Okanoya, K., & Iriki, A. (2010). Potential role of monkey inferior parietal neurons coding action semantic equivalences as precursors of parts of speech. *Social Neuroscience*, 5(1), 105–117.

Глава 9

1. Alcaro, A., & Panksepp, J. (2011). The SEEKING mind: Primal neuro-affective substrates for appetitive incentive states and their pathological dynamics

in addictions and depression. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 35(9), 1805–1820.

2. Alcaro, A., Panksepp, J., Witzcak, J., Hayes, D.J., & Northoff, G. (2010). Is subcortical-cortical midline activity in depression mediated by glutamate and GABA? A cross-species translational approach. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 34(4), 592–605.
3. Bluhm, R.L., Williamson, P.C., Osuch, E.A., Frewen, P.A., Stevens, T.K., Boksman, K., (...) Lanius, R.A. (2009). Alterations in default network connectivity in posttraumatic stress disorder related to early-life trauma. *Journal of Psychiatry & Neuroscience: JPN*, 34(3), 187–194.
4. Borelli, K.G., & Brandão, M.L. (2008). Effects of ovine CRF injections into the dorsomedial, dorsolateral and lateral columns of the periaqueductal gray: A functional role for the dorsomedial column. *Hormones and Behavior*, 53(1), 40–50.
5. Bowlby, J. (1969). *Attachment and loss* (Vol. 1). Harmondsworth, UK: Penguin Books Limited.
6. Bovin, M.J., Jager-Hyman, S., Gold, S.D., Marx, B.P., & Sloan, D.M. (2008). Tonic immobility mediates the influence of peritraumatic fear and perceived inescapability on post-traumatic stress symptom severity among sexual assault survivors. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 21(4), 402–409.
7. Bradshaw, J. (1993). *Healing the shame that binds you* (Recovery Classics ed.). Deerfield Beach, FL: Health Communications Inc.
8. Bruchas, M.R., Land, B.B., & Chavkin, C. (2010). The dynorphin/kappa opioid system as a modulator of stress-induced and pro-addictive behaviors. *Brain Research*, 1314, 44–55.
9. Cavanna, A.E. (2007). The precuneus and consciousness. *CNS Spectrums*, 12(7), 545–552.
10. Christianson, J.P., Jennings, J.H., Ragole, T., Flyer, J.G., Benison, A.M., Barth, D.S., (...) Maier, S.F. (2011). Safety signals mitigate the consequences of uncontrollable stress via a circuit involving the sensory insular cortex and bed nucleus of the stria terminalis. *Biological Psychiatry*, 70(5), 458–464.
11. Cloitre, M., Cohen, L.R., & Koenen, K.C. (2006). *Treating survivors of childhood abuse: Psychotherapy for the interrupted life*. New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
12. Cook, D.R. (2001). *Internalized shame scale: Technical manual*. New York, NY: Multi-Health Systems, Inc.
13. Craig, A.D. (2010). The sentient self. *Brain Structure & Function*, 214(5–6), 563–577.

14. Damasio, A. (2010). *Self comes to mind: Constructing the conscious brain*. London, UK: William Heinemann.
15. Daniels, J.K., Frewen, P., McKinnon, M.C., & Lanius, R.A. (2011). Default mode alterations in posttraumatic stress disorder related to early-life trauma: A developmental perspective. *Journal of Psychiatry & Neuroscience: JPN*, 36(1), 56–59.
16. Dean, P., Redgrave, P., & Westby, G.W. (1989). Event or emergency? Two response systems in the mammalian superior colliculus. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 12(4), 137–147.
17. Fabbri, M., Vetrugno, R., Magalhães, J.E., Costa-Neto, J.J., Benevides, I.L., Mascalchi, M., & Montagna, P. (2010). Persistent pre-sleep behaviour and paroxysmal sweating with a stab lodged in the head. *Journal of Neurology*, 257(3), 478–480.
18. Field, C.B., Johnston, K., Gati, J.S., Menon, R.S., & Everling, S. (2008). Connectivity of the primate superior colliculus mapped by concurrent microstimulation and event-related FMRI. *PloS One*, 3(12), e3928.
19. Fletcher, P.C., Frith, C.D., Baker, S.C., Shallice, T., Frackowiak, R.S., & Dolan, R.J. (1995). The mind's eye—precuneus activation in memory-related imagery. *NeuroImage*, 2(3), 195–200.
20. Gilbert, P. (2002). Body shame: A biopsychosocial conceptualisation and overview with treatment implications. In P. Gilbert & J. Miles (Eds.), *Body shame: Conceptualisation, research and treatment* (pp. 3–52). Hove, UK: Brunner-Routledge.
21. Graziano, M.S., & Cooke, D.F. (2006). Parieto-frontal interactions, personal space, and defensive behavior. *Neuropsychologia*, 44(6), 845–859.
22. Green, S., Ralph, M.A., Moll, J., Stamatakis, E.A., Grafman, J., & Zahn, R. (2010). Selective functional integration between anterior temporal and distinct fronto-mesolimbic regions during guilt and indignation. *NeuroImage*, 52(4), 1720–1726.
23. Hamilton, J.P., Furman, D.J., Chang, C., Thomason, M.E., Dennis, E., & Gotlib, I.H. (2011). Default-mode and task-positive network activity in major depressive disorder: Implications for adaptive and maladaptive rumination. *Biological Psychiatry*, 70(4), 327–333.
24. Hareli, S., & Parkinson, B. (2008). What's social about social emotions? *Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour*, 38, 131–156.
25. Herpfer, I., Katzev, M., Feige, B., Fiebich, B.L., Voderholzer, U., & Lieb, K. (2007). Effects of substance P on memory and mood in healthy male subjects. *Human Psychopharmacology*, 22(8), 567–573.

26. Holmes, N.P., & Spence, C. (2004). The body schema and the multisensory representation(s) of peripersonal space. *Cognitive Processing*, 5(2), 94–105.
27. Immordino-Yang, M.H., McColl, A., Damasio, H., & Damasio, A. (2009). Neural correlates of admiration and compassion. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 106(19), 8021–8026.
28. Jabbi, M., Bastiaansen, J., & Keysers, C. (2008). A common anterior insula representation of disgust observation, experience and imagination shows divergent functional connectivity pathways. *PloS One*, 3(8), e2939.
29. Jang, J.H., Jung, W.H., Kang, D.H., Byun, M.S., Kwon, S.J., Choi, C.H., & Kwon, J.S. (2011). Increased default mode network connectivity associated with meditation. *Neuroscience Letters*, 487(3), 358–362.
30. Jhou, T.C., Fields, H.L., Baxter, M.G., Saper, C.B., & Holland, P.C. (2009). The rostromedial tegmental nucleus (RMTg), a GABAergic afferent to mid-brain dopamine neurons, encodes aversive stimuli and inhibits motor responses. *Neuron*, 61(5), 786–800.
31. Jung, C.G. (2009). *The red book*. New York, NY: Philemon Foundation & W.W. Norton.
32. Karremans, J.C., Heslenfeld, D.J., van Dillen, L.F., & Van Lange, P.A. (2011). Secure attachment partners attenuate neural responses to social exclusion: An fMRI investigation. *International Journal of Psychophysiology*, 81(1), 44–50.
33. Keay, K.A., & Bandler, R. (2001). Parallel circuits mediating distinct emotional coping reactions to different types of stress. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 25(7–8), 669–678.
34. Krach, S., Cohrs, J.C., de Echeverría Loebell, N.C., Kircher, T., Sommer, J., Jansen, A., & Paulus, F.M. (2011). Your flaws are my pain: Linking empathy to vicarious embarrassment. *PloS One*, 6(4), e18675.
35. Lanius, R.A., Bluhm, R.L., & Frewen, P.A. (2011). How understanding the neurobiology of complex post-traumatic stress disorder can inform clinical practice: A social cognitive and affective neuroscience approach. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 124(5), 331–348.
36. Liddell, B.J., Brown, K.J., Kemp, A.H., Barton, M.J., Das, P., Peduto, A., (...) Williams, L.M. (2005). A direct brainstem-amygdala-cortical ‘alarm’ system for subliminal signals of fear. *NeuroImage*, 24(1), 235–243.
37. Lieb, K., Ahlvers, K., Dancker, K., Strohbusch, S., Reincke, M., Feige, B., (...) Voderholzer, U. (2002). Effects of the neuropeptide substance P on sleep, mood, and neuroendocrine measures in healthy young men. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 27(6), 1041–1049.

38. Lima, A.A., Fiszman, A., Marques-Portella, C., Mendlowicz, M.V., Coutinho, E.S.F., Maia, D.C.B., Berger, W., Rocha-Rego, V., Volchan, E., Mari, J.J., Figueira, I. (2010). The impact of tonic immobility reaction on the prognosis of posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Psychiatric Research* 44, 224–228 doi:10.1016/j.jpsychires.2009.08.005.
39. Liotti, G., & Pasquini, P.; The Italian Group for the Study of Dissociation. (2000). Predictive factors for borderline personality disorder: Patients' early traumatic experiences and losses suffered by the attachment figure. The Italian Group for the Study of Dissociation. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 102(4), 282–289.
40. Lock, T.M., Baizer, J.S., & Bender, D.B. (2003). Distribution of corticotectal cells in macaque. *Experimental Brain Research*, 151(4), 455–470.
41. Marco, E.M., Adriani, W., Llorente, R., Laviola, G., & Viveros, M.P. (2009). Detrimental psychophysiological effects of early maternal deprivation in adolescent and adult rodents: Altered responses to cannabinoid exposure. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 33(4), 498–507.
42. Margulies, D.S., Vincent, J.L., Kelly, C., Lohmann, G., Uddin, L.Q., Biswal, B.B., (...) Petrides, M. (2009). Precuneus shares intrinsic functional architecture in humans and monkeys. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 106(47), 20069–20074.
43. McLaughlin, J.P., Li, S., Valdez, J., Chavkin, T.A., & Chavkin, C. (2006). Social defeat stress-induced behavioral responses are mediated by the endogenous kappa opioid system. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 31(6), 1241–1248.
44. Moor, B.G., Güroglu, B., Op de Macks, Z.A., Rombouts, S.A., Van der Molen, M.W., & Crone, E.A. (2012). Social exclusion and punishment of excluders: Neural correlates and developmental trajectories. *NeuroImage*, 59(1), 708–717.
45. Nathanson, D.L. (1992). *Shame and pride: Affect, sex, and the birth of the self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
46. Northoff, G., Wiebking, C., Feinberg, T., & Panksepp, J. (2011). The 'resting-state hypothesis' of major depressive disorder—a translational subcortical-cortical framework for a system disorder. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 35(9), 1929–1945.
47. Ogden, P., Minton, K., & Pain, C. (2006). *Trauma and the body: A sensorimotor approach to psychotherapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
48. Panksepp, J. (2000). Emotions as natural kinds within the mammalian brain. In M. Lewis & J. M. Haviland-Jones (Eds.), *Handbook of emotions* (2nd ed., pp. 137–156). New York, NY: The Guilford Press.

49. Panksepp, J. (2003). Feeling the pain of social loss. *Science*, *302*, 237–239.
50. Panksepp, J. (2011). The basic emotional circuits of mammalian brains: Do animals have affective lives? *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, *35*(9), 1791–1804.
51. Panksepp, J., & Northoff, G. (2009). The trans-species core SELF: The emergence of active cultural and neuro-ecological agents through self-related processing within subcortical-cortical midline networks. *Consciousness and Cognition*, *18*(1), 193–215.
52. Parvizi, J., Van Hoesen, G.W., Buckwalter, J., & Damasio, A. (2006). Neural connections of the posteromedial cortex in the macaque. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, *103*(5), 1563–1568.
53. Petrovic, P., Petersson, K.M., Hansson, P., & Ingvar, M. (2004). Brainstem involvement in the initial response to pain. *NeuroImage*, *22*(2), 995–1005.
54. Prescott, T.J., Redgrave, P., & Gurney, K. (1999). Layered control architectures in robots and vertebrates. *Adaptive Behavior*, *7*, 99–127.
55. Price, J.L. (2006). Connections of orbital cortex. In D.H. Zald & S.L. Rauch (Eds.), *The orbitofrontal cortex* (pp. 39–56). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
56. Qin, P., & Northoff, G. (2011). How is our self related to midline regions and the default-mode network? *NeuroImage*, *57*(3), 1221–1233.
57. Rizzolatti, G., & Luppino, G. (2001). The cortical motor system. *Neuron*, *31*, 889–901.
58. Rüsç, N., Corrigan, P.W., Bohus, M., Kühler, T., Jacob, G.A., & Lieb, K. (2007). The impact of posttraumatic stress disorder on dysfunctional implicit and explicit emotions among women with borderline personality disorder. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, *195*(6), 537–539.
59. Salomons, T.V., & Kucyi, A. (2011). Does meditation reduce pain through a unique neural mechanism? *The Journal of Neuroscience*, *31*(36), 12705–12707.
60. Saper, C.B. (1982). Reciprocal parabrachial-cortical connections in the rat. *Brain Research*, *242*(1), 33–40.
61. Schore, A.N. (1994). *Affect regulation and the origin of the self: The neurobiology of emotional development*. New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates New Jersey.
62. Shin, L.M., Lasko, N.B., Macklin, M.L., Karpf, R.D., Milad, M.R., Orr, S.P., (...) Pitman, R.K. (2009). Resting metabolic activity in the cingulate cortex

- and vulnerability to post- traumatic stress disorder. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 66(10), 1099–1107.
63. Siegel, D.J. (1999). *The developing mind: Toward a neurobiology of interpersonal experience*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
 64. Siviý, S.M., & Panksepp, J. (2011). In search of the neurobiological substrates for social playfulness in mammalian brains. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 35(9), 1821–1830.
 65. Sridharan, D., Levitin, D.J., & Menon, V. (2008). A critical role for the right fronto-insular cortex in switching between central-executive and default-mode networks. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 105(34), 12569–12574.
 66. Steenland, H.W., Ko, S.W., Wu, L.J., & Zhuo, M. (2006). Hot receptors in the brain. *Molecular Pain*, 2, 34.
 67. Supekar, K., Uddin, L.Q., Prater, K., Amin, H., Greicius, M.D., & Menon, V. (2010). Development of functional and structural connectivity within the default mode network in young children. *NeuroImage*, 52(1), 290–301.
 68. Takahashi, H., Yahata, N., Koeda, M., Matsuda, T., Asai, K., & Okubo, Y. (2004). Brain activation associated with evaluative processes of guilt and embarrassment: An fMRI study. *NeuroImage*, 23(3), 967–974.
 69. Tangney, J.P., & Dearing, R.L. (2002). *Shame and guilt*. New York, NY: Guilford.
 70. Taylor, K.S., Seminowicz, D.A., & Davis, K.D. (2009). Two systems of resting state connectivity between the insula and cingulate cortex. *Human Brain Mapping*, 30(9), 2731–2745.
 71. Thomason, M.E., Chang, C.E., Glover, G.H., Gabrieli, J.D., Greicius, M.D., & Gotlib, I.H. (2008). Default-mode function and task-induced deactivation have overlapping brain substrates in children. *NeuroImage*, 41(4), 1493–1503.
 72. Valenti, O., Lodge, D.J., & Grace, A.A. (2011). Aversive stimuli alter ventral tegmental area dopamine neuron activity via a common action in the ventral hippocampus. *The Journal of Neuroscience: The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience*, 31(11), 4280–4289.
 73. Veer, I.M., Oei, N.Y., Spinhoven, P., van Buchem, M.A., Elzinga, B.M., & Rombouts, S.A. (2011). Beyond acute social stress: Increased functional connectivity between amygdala and cortical midline structures. *NeuroImage*, 57(4), 1534–1541.
 74. Vieira, E.B., Menescal-de-Oliveira, L., & Leite-Panissi, C.R. (2011). Functional mapping of the periaqueductal gray matter involved in organizing

tonic immobility behavior in guinea pigs. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 216(1), 94–99.

75. Vogt, B.A., Aston-Jones, G., & Vogt, L.J. (2009). Shared norepinephrinergic and cingulate circuits, nociceptive and allostatic interactions, and models of functional pain and stress disorders. In B.A. Vogt (Ed.), *Cingulate neurobiology and disease* (pp. 467–498). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
76. Wager, T.D., Davidson, M.L., Hughes, B.L., Lindquist, M.A., & Ochsner, K.N. (2008). Prefrontal-subcortical pathways mediating successful emotion regulation. *Neuron*, 59(6), 1037–1050.
77. Walker, D.L., Miles, L.A., & Davis, M. (2009). Selective participation of the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis and CRF in sustained anxiety-like versus phasic fear-like responses. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology & Biological Psychiatry*, 33(8), 1291–1308.
78. Watt, D., & Panksepp, J. (2009). Depression: An evolutionarily conserved mechanism to terminate separation distress? A review of aminergic, peptidergic, and neural network perspectives. *Neuropsychoanalysis*, 11, 7–51.
79. Wood, R.I., & Swann, J.M. (2005). The bed nucleus of the stria terminalis in the Syrian hamster: Subnuclei and connections of the posterior division. *Neuroscience*, 135(1), 155–179.
80. Yamazaki, Y., Yokochi, H., Tanaka, M., Okanoya, K., & Iriki, A. (2010). Potential role of monkey inferior parietal neurons coding action semantic equivalences as precursors of parts of speech. *Social Neuroscience*, 5(1), 105–117.
81. Yin, Y., Li, L., Jin, C., Hu, X., Duan, L., Eyler, L.T., (...) Li, W. (2011a). Abnormal baseline brain activity in posttraumatic stress disorder: A resting-state functional magnetic resonance imaging study. *Neuroscience Letters*, 498(3), 185–189.
82. Yin, Y., Jin, C., Hu, X., Duan, L., Li, Z., Song, M., (...) Li, L. (2011b). Altered resting-state functional connectivity of thalamus in earthquake-induced posttraumatic stress disorder: A functional magnetic resonance imaging study. *Brain Research*, 1411, 98–107.

Глава 10

1. Aggleton, J.P. (1992). *The amygdala*. New York, NY: Wiley-Liss.
2. Alcaro, A., Huber, R., & Panksepp, J. (2007). Behavioral functions of the mesolimbic dopaminergic system: An affective neuroethological perspective. *Brain Research Reviews*, 56(2), 283–321.
3. Allman, J.M., Tetreault, N.A., Hakeem, A.Y., Manaye, K.F., Semendeferi, K., Erwin, J.M., (...) Hof, P.R. (2010). The von Economo neurons in frontoinsular

- and anterior cingulate cortex in great apes and humans. *Brain Structure & Function*, 214(5–6), 495–517.
4. Bandler, R., Keay, K.A., Floyd, N., & Price, J. (2000). Central circuits mediating patterned autonomic activity during active vs. passive emotional coping. *Brain Research Bulletin*, 53(1), 95–104.
 5. Baskerville, T.A., & Douglas, A.J. (2010). Dopamine and oxytocin interactions underlying behaviors: Potential contributions to behavioral disorders. *CNS Neuroscience & Therapeutics*, 16(3), e92–123.
 6. Bateman, A., & Fonagy, P. (2006). *Mentalization-based treatment for borderline personality disorder: A practical guide*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
 7. Beauregard, M., Courtemanche, J., Paquette, V., & St-Pierre, E.L. (2009). The neural basis of unconditional love. *Psychiatry Research*, 172(2), 93–98.
 8. Berton, O., McClung, C.A., Dileone, R.J., Krishnan, V., Renthal, W., Russo, S.J., (...) Nestler, E.J. (2006). Essential role of BDNF in the mesolimbic dopamine pathway in social defeat stress. *Science*, 311(5762), 864–868.
 9. Bowlby, J. (1971). *Attachment and loss* (Vol. 1). Harmondsworth, UK: Penguin.
 10. Brudzynski, S.M., Silkstone, M., Komadoski, M., Scullion, K., Duffus, S., Burgdorf, J., (...) Panksepp, J. (2011). Effects of intraaccumbens amphetamine on production of 50 kHz vocalizations in three lines of selectively bred Long-Evans rats. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 217(1), 32–40.
 11. Burgdorf, J., Wood, P.L., Kroes, R.A., Moskal, J.R., & Panksepp, J. (2007). Neurobiology of 50-kHz ultrasonic vocalizations in rats: Electrode mapping, lesion, and pharmacology studies. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 182(2), 274–283.
 12. Cameron, N.C., Parent, C., Fish, E., Ozaki-Kuroda, K., & Meaney, M. (2005). The programming of individual differences in defensive responses and reproductive strategies in the rat through variations in maternal care. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 29, 843–865.
 13. Chikama, M., McFarland, N.R., Amaral, D.G., & Haber, S.N. (1997). Insular cortical projections to functional regions of the striatum correlate with cortical cytoarchitectonic organization in the primate. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 17(24), 9686–9705.
 14. Craig, A.D. (2003). A new view of pain as a homeostatic emotion. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 26(6), 303–307.
 15. Depue, R.A., & Morrone-Strupinsky, J.V. (2005). A neurobehavioral model of affiliative bonding: Implications for conceptualizing a human trait of

affiliation. *The Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 28(3), 313–350; discussion 350.

16. Djouma, E., Card, K., Lodge, D.J., & Lawrence, A.J. (2006). The CRF1 receptor antagonist, antalarmin, reverses isolation-induced up-regulation of dopamine D2 receptors in the amygdala and nucleus accumbens of fawn-hooded rats. *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 23(12), 3319–3327.
17. Faure, A., Reynolds, S.M., Richard, J.M., & Berridge, K.C. (2008). Mesolimbic dopamine in desire and dread: Enabling motivation to be generated by localized glutamate disruptions in nucleus accumbens. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 28(28), 7184–7192.
18. Fay, D. (2007). *Becoming safely embodied skills manual*. Somerville, MA: Heart Full Life Publishing.
19. Finn, D.P. (2010). Endocannabinoid-mediated modulation of stress responses: Physiological and pathophysiological significance. *Immunobiology*, 215(8), 629–646.
20. Fone, K.C., & Porkess, M.V. (2008). Behavioural and neurochemical effects of post-weaning social isolation in rodents-relevance to developmental neuropsychiatric disorders. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 32(6), 1087–1102.
21. Gatzke-Kopp, L.M. (2011). The canary in the coalmine: The sensitivity of mesolimbic dopamine to environmental adversity during development. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 35(3), 794–803.
22. Gilbert, P. (2009). *The compassionate mind*. London, UK: Constable & Robinson.
23. Gordon, I., Zagoory-Sharon, O., Leckman, J.F., & Feldman, R. (2010). Oxytocin and the development of parenting in humans. *Biological Psychiatry*, 68(4), 377–382.
24. Green, S., Ralph, M.A., Moll, J., Stamatakis, E.A., Grafman, J., & Zahn, R. (2010). Selective functional integration between anterior temporal and distinct fronto-mesolimbic regions during guilt and indignation. *NeuroImage*, 52(4), 1720–1726.
25. Hanson, R., & Mendius, R. (2009). *Buddha's brain: The practical neuroscience of happiness, love, and wisdom*. Oakland, CA: New Harbinger Publications.
26. Hennessy, M.B., Deak, T., & Schiml-Webb, P.A. (2010). Early attachment-figure separation and increased risk for later depression: Potential mediation by proinflammatory processes. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 34(6), 782–790.

27. Hill, M.N., & McEwen, B.S. (2010). Involvement of the endocannabinoid system in the neurobehavioural effects of stress and glucocorticoids. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology & Biological Psychiatry*, 34(5), 791–797.
28. Insel, T.R., & Young, L.J. (2001). The neurobiology of attachment. *Nature Reviews. Neuroscience*, 2(2), 129–136.
29. Jalabert, M., Aston-Jones, G., Herzog, E., Manzoni, O., & Georges, F. (2009). Role of the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis in the control of ventral tegmental area dopamine neurons. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology & Biological Psychiatry*, 33(8), 1336–1346.
30. Koob, G.F. (2010). The role of CRF and CRF-related peptides in the dark side of addiction. *Brain Research*, 1314, 3–14.
31. Levita, L., Hare, T.A., Voss, H.U., Glover, G., Ballon, D.J., & Casey, B.J. (2009). The bivalent side of the nucleus accumbens. *NeuroImage*, 44(3), 1178–1187.
32. Liotti, G., & Pasquini, P. (2000). Predictive factors for borderline personality disorder: Patients' early traumatic experiences and losses suffered by the attachment figure. The Italian Group for the Study of Dissociation. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 102(4), 282–289.
33. Lyons-Ruth, K., Dutra, L., Schuder, M.R., & Bianchi, I. (2006). From infant attachment disorder to adult dissociation: Relational adaptations or traumatic experiences? *The Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 29(1), 63–86, viii.
34. MacLean, P.D. (1990). *The triune brain in evolution: Role in paleocerebral functions*. New York, NY: Plenum Press.
35. Martin-Fardon, R., Zorrilla, E.P., Ciccocioppo, R., & Weiss, F. (2010). Role of innate and drug-induced dysregulation of brain stress and arousal systems in addiction: Focus on corticotropin-releasing factor, nociceptin/orphanin FQ, and orexin/hypocretin. *Brain Research*, 1314, 145–161.
36. McLaughlin, J.P., Li, S., Valdez, J., Chavkin, T.A., & Chavkin, C. (2006). Social defeat stress-induced behavioral responses are mediated by the endogenous kappa opioid system. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 31(6), 1241–1248.
37. Menon, V., & Levitin, D.J. (2005). The rewards of music listening: Response and physiological connectivity of the mesolimbic system. *NeuroImage*, 28(1), 175–184.
38. Moll, J., Zahn, R., de Oliveira-Souza, R., Bramati, I.E., Krueger, F., Tura, B., (...) Grafman, J. (2011). Impairment of prosocial sentiments is associated with frontopolar and septal damage in frontotemporal dementia. *NeuroImage*, 54(2), 1735–1742.

39. Moll, J., Krueger, F., Zahn, R., Pardini, M., de Oliveira-Souza, R., & Grafman, J. (2006). Human fronto-mesolimbic networks guide decisions about charitable donation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, *103*(42), 15623–15628.
40. Noriuchi, M., Kikuchi, Y., & Senoo, A. (2008). The functional neuroanatomy of maternal love: Mother's response to infant's attachment behaviors. *Biological Psychiatry*, *63*(4), 415–423.
41. Rivers, W.H.R. (1920). *Instinct and the unconscious: A contribution to a biological theory of the psycho-neuroses*. Retrieved from <http://psychclassics.yorku.ca/Rivers/>
42. Pace, P. (2003). *Lifespan integration: Connecting ego states through time*. Available from the Lifespan Integration website: <http://Lifespanintegration.com>.
43. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
44. Panksepp, J. (2003). Feeling the pain of social loss. *Science*, *302*, 237–239.
45. Panksepp, J. (2005). Why does separation distress hurt? Comment on MacDonald and Leary (2005). *Psychological Bulletin*, *131*(2), 224–30; author reply 237.
46. Panksepp, J. (2011). The basic emotional circuits of mammalian brains: Do animals have affective lives? *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, *35*(9), 1791–1804.
47. Parsons, C.E., Young, K.S., Murray, L., Stein, A., & Kringelbach, M.L. (2010). The functional neuroanatomy of the evolving parent-infant relationship. *Progress in Neurobiology*, *91*(3), 220–241.
48. Price, J. (2006). Connections of orbital cortex. In D.H. Zald & S. L. Rauch (Eds.), *The orbitofrontal cortex* (pp. 39–56). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
49. Pruessner, J.C., Champagne, F., Meaney, M.J., & Dagher, A. (2004). Dopamine release in response to a psychological stress in humans and its relationship to early life maternal care: A positron emission tomography study using [¹¹C] raclopride. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, *24*(11), 2825–2831.
50. Reynolds, S.M., & Berridge, K.C. (2008). Emotional environments retune the valence of appetitive versus fearful functions in nucleus accumbens. *Nature Neuroscience*, *11*(4), 423–425.
51. Santibañez, M., Gysling, K., & Forray, M.I. (2006). Desipramine prevents the sustained increase in corticotropin-releasing hormone-like immunoreactivity

- induced by repeated immobilization stress in the rat central extended amygdala. *Journal of Neuroscience Research*, 84(6), 1270–1281.
52. Schmidt, S.J., & Hernandez, A. (2007). The developmental needs meeting strategy: Eight case studies. *Traumatology*, 13, 27–48.
 53. Shahrokh, D.K., Zhang, T.Y., Diorio, J., Gratton, A., & Meaney, M.J. (2010). Oxytocin- dopamine interactions mediate variations in maternal behavior in the rat. *Endocrinology*, 151(5), 2276–2286.
 54. Siviy, S.M., & Panksepp, J. (2011). In search of the neurobiological substrates for social playfulness in mammalian brains. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 35(9), 1821–1830.
 55. Somerville, L.H., Whalen, P.J., & Kelley, W.M. (2010). Human bed nucleus of the stria terminalis indexes hypervigilant threat monitoring. *Biological Psychiatry*, 68(5), 416–424.
 56. Spence, A. (1990). *The magic flute*. Chicago, IL: Canongate.
 57. Spence, A. (2004). *Way to go*. San Francisco, CA: MacAdam/Cage.
 58. Straube, T., Mentzel, H.J., & Miltner, W.H. (2007). Waiting for spiders: Brain activation during anticipatory anxiety in spider phobics. *NeuroImage*, 37(4), 1427–1436.
 59. Sukikara, M.H., Mota-Ortiz, S.R., Baldo, M.V., Felicio, L.F., & Canteras, N.S. (2010). The periaqueductal gray and its potential role in maternal behavior inhibition in response to predatory threats. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 209(2), 226–233.
 60. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E.R., & Steele, K. (2006). *The haunted self: Structural dissociation and the treatment of chronic traumatization*. New York & London, UK: W.W. Norton.
 61. voorn, P., Vanderschuren, L.J., Groenewegen, H.J., Robbins, T.W., & Pennartz, C.M. (2004). Putting a spin on the dorsal-ventral divide of the striatum. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 27(8), 468–474.
 62. Walker, D.L., Miles, L.A., & Davis, M. (2009). Selective participation of the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis and CRF in sustained anxiety-like versus phasic fear-like responses. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology & Biological Psychiatry*, 33(8), 1291–1308.
 63. Watt, D., & Panksepp, J. (2009). Depression: An evolutionarily conserved mechanism to terminate separation distress? A review of aminergic, peptidergic, and neural network perspectives. *Neuropsychoanalysis*, 11, 7–51.
 64. Wood, R.I., & Swann, J.M. (2005). The bed nucleus of the stria terminalis in the Syrian hamster: Subnuclei and connections of the posterior division. *Neuroscience*, 135(1), 155–179.

65. Yoshino, A., Okamoto, Y., Onoda, K., Yoshimura, S., Kunisato, Y., Demoto, Y., (...) Yamawaki, S. (2010). Sadness enhances the experience of pain via neural activation in the anterior cingulate cortex and amygdala: An fMRI study. *NeuroImage*, 50(3), 1194–1201.

Глава 11

1. Aggleton, J.P. (2012). Multiple anatomical systems embedded within the primate medial temporal lobe: Implications for hippocampal function. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 36(7), 1579–1596.
2. Andrade, J., Kavanagh, D., & Baddeley, A. (1997). Eye-movements and visual imagery: A working memory approach to the treatment of post-traumatic stress disorder. *The British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 36 (Pt 2), 209–223.
3. Armstrong, M.S., & Vaughan, K. (1996). An orienting response model of eye movement desensitization. *Journal of Behavior Therapy and Experimental Psychiatry*, 27(1), 21–32.
4. Barrowcliff, A.L., Gray, N.S., MacCulloch, S., Freeman, T.C., & MacCulloch, M.J. (2003). Horizontal rhythmical eye movements consistently diminish the arousal provoked by auditory stimuli. *The British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 42(Pt 3), 289–302.
5. Barrowcliff, A., Gray, N., Freeman, T., & MacCulloch, M. (2004). Eye-movements reduce the vividness, emotional valence and electrodermal arousal associated with negative autobiographical memories. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 15, 325–345.
6. Bastin, J., Lebranchu, P., Jerbi, K., Kahane, P., Orban, G., Lachaux, J.P., & Berthoz, A. (2012). Direct recordings in human cortex reveal the dynamics of gamma-band [50–150 Hz] activity during pursuit eye movement control. *NeuroImage*, 63(1), 339–347.
7. Bentivoglio, M., Kultas-Ilinsky, K., & Ilinsky, I. (1993). Limbic thalamus: Structure, intrinsic organization, and connections. In B.A. Vogt & M. Gabriel (Eds.), *Neurobiology of cingulate cortex and limbic thalamus* (pp. 71–122). Boston, MA: Birkhauser.
8. Bergmann, U. (1998). Speculations on the neurobiology of EMDR. *Traumatology*, 4, 4–16.
9. Bergmann, U. (2000). Further thoughts on the neurobiology of EMDR: The role of the cerebellum in accelerated information processing. *Traumatology*, 6(3), 175–200.
10. Bergmann, U. (2008). The neurobiology of EMDR: Exploring the thalamus and neural integration. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 2(4), 300–314.

11. Berlucchi, G., & Buchtel, H.A. (1975). Some trends in the neurological study of learning. In M.S. Gazzaniga & C. Blakemore (Eds.), *Handbook of psychobiology* (pp. 481–498). New York, NY: Academic Press.
12. Bonnelle, V., Ham, T.E., Leech, R., Kinnunen, K.M., Mehta, M.A., Greenwood, R.J., & Sharp, D.J. (2012). Salience network integrity predicts default mode network function after traumatic brain injury. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 109(12), 4690–4695.
13. Bossini, L., Fagiolini, A., & Castrogiovanni, P. (2007). Neuroanatomical changes after EMDR in Posttraumatic Stress Disorder. *Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience*, 19, 457–458.
14. Brecht, M., Goebel, R., Singer, W., & Engel, A.K. (2001). Synchronization of visual responses in the superior colliculus of awake cats. *Neuroreport*, 12(1), 43–47.
15. Brecht, M., Singer, W., & Engel, A.K. (1998). Correlation analysis of cortico-cortical interactions in the cat visual system. *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 79(5), 2394–2407.
16. Brecht, M., Singer, W., & Engel, A.K. (1999). Patterns of synchronization in the superior colliculus of anesthetized cats. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 19(9), 3567–3579.
17. Bremner, J.D., Krystal, J.H., Southwick, S.M., & Charney, D.S. (1996). Noradrenergic mechanisms in stress and anxiety: I. Preclinical studies. *Synapse*, 23(1), 28–38.
18. Brett-Green, B., Fifková, E., Larue, D.T., Winer, J.A., & Barth, D.S. (2003). A multisensory zone in rat parietotemporal cortex: Intra- and extracellular physiology and thalamocortical connections. *The Journal of Comparative Neurology*, 460(2), 223–237.
19. Britton, J.C., Phan, K.L., Taylor, S.F., Fig, L.M., & Liberzon, I. (2005). Corticolimbic blood flow in posttraumatic stress disorder during script-driven imagery. *Biological Psychiatry*, 57(8), 832–840.
20. Buchholz, V.N., Jensen, O., & Medendorp, W.P. (2011). Multiple reference frames in cortical oscillatory activity during tactile remapping for saccades. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 31(46), 16864–16871.
21. Canolty, R.T., & Knight, R.T. (2010). The functional role of cross-frequency coupling. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 14(11), 506–515.
22. Cappe, C., Rouiller, E.M., & Barone, P. (2009). Multisensory anatomical pathways. *Hearing Research*, 258(1–2), 28–36.
23. Cauda, F., Sacco, K., D'Agata, F., Duca, S., Cocito, D., Geminiani, G., (...) Isoardo, G. (2009). Low-frequency BOLD fluctuations demonstrate

altered thalamocortical connectivity in diabetic neuropathic pain. *BMC Neuroscience*, 10, 138.

24. Cesares, A.B. (1964). *The invention of morel*. New York: New York Review of Books.
25. Christman, S.D., & Propper, R.E. (2001). Superior episodic memory is associated with interhemispheric processing. *Neuropsychology*, 15(4), 607–616.
26. Christman, S.D., Garvey, K.J., Propper, R.E., & Phaneuf, K.A. (2003). Bilateral eye movements enhance the retrieval of episodic memories. *Neuropsychology*, 17(2), 221–229.
27. Cohen, D.J., Begley, A., Alman, J.J., Cashmere, D.J., Pietrone, R.N., Seres, R.J., & Germain, A. (2013). Quantitative electroencephalography during rapid eye movement (REM) and non-REM sleep in combat-exposed veterans with and without post-traumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Sleep Research*, 22(1), 76–82.
28. Cooper, N.R., Croft, R.J., Dominey, S.J., Burgess, A.P., & Gruzelier, J.H. (2003). Paradox lost? Exploring the role of alpha oscillations during externally vs. internally directed attention and the implications for idling and inhibition hypotheses. *International Journal of Psychophysiology*, 47(1), 65–74.
29. Coppola, G., Ambrosini, A., Di Clemente, L., Magis, D., Fumal, A., Gérard, P., (...) Schoenen, J. (2007). Interictal abnormalities of gamma band activity in visual evoked responses in migraine: An indication of thalamocortical dysrhythmia? *Cephalalgia*, 27(12), 1360–1367.
30. Corsi-Cabrera, M., Miró, E., del-Río-Portilla, Y., Pérez-Garci, E., Villanueva, Y., & Guevara, M.A. (2003). Rapid eye movement sleep dreaming is characterized by uncoupled EEG activity between frontal and perceptual cortical regions. *Brain and Cognition*, 51(3), 337–345.
31. Crick, F. (1984). Function of the thalamic reticular complex: The searchlight hypothesis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 81(14), 4586–4590.
32. Damasio, A.R., Grabowski, T.J., Bechara, A., Damasio, H., Ponto, L.L., Parvizi, J., & Hichwa, R.D. (2000). Subcortical and cortical brain activity during the feeling of self-generated emotions. *Nature Neuroscience*, 3(10), 1049–1056.
33. De Ridder, D., De Mulder, G., Verstraeten, E., Seidman, M., Elisevich, K., Sunaert, S., (...) Moller, A. (2007). Auditory cortex stimulation for tinnitus. *Acta Neurochirurgica. Supplement*, 97(Pt 2), 451–462.
34. Denny, N. (1995). An orienting reflex/external inhibition model of EMDR and Thought Field Therapy. *Traumatology*, 1(1).

35. Doesburg, S.M., Vinette, S.A., Cheung, M.J., & Pang, E.W. (2012). Theta-modulated gamma- band synchronization among activated regions during a verb generation task. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 3, 195.
36. Dringenberg, H.C., Dennis, K.E., Tomaszek, S., & Martin, J. (2003). Orienting and defensive behaviors elicited by superior colliculus stimulation in rats: Effects of 5-HT depletion, uptake inhibition, and direct midbrain or frontal cortex application. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 144(1–2), 95–103.
37. Engel, A.K., & Singer, W. (2001). Temporal binding and the neural correlates of sensory awareness. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 5(1), 16–25.
38. Estes, W.K. (1997). Processes of memory loss, recovery, and distortion. *Psychological Review*, 104(1), 148–169.
39. Feldman, D.E. (2009). Synaptic mechanisms for plasticity in neocortex. *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, 32, 33–55.
40. Fitzgerald, M.J. T., & Folan-Curran, J. (2002). *Clinical neuroanatomy and related neuroscience* (4th ed.). Philadelphia, PA: W. B. Saunders.
41. Foa, E.B., Keane, T.M., Friedman, M.J., & Cohen, J.A. (2009). *Effective treatments for PTSD: Practice guidelines of the international society for traumatic stress studies*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
42. Freyer, F., Reinacher, M., Nolte, G., Dinse, H.R., & Ritter, P. (2012). Repetitive tactile stimulation changes resting-state functional connectivity-implications for treatment of sensorimotor decline. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 6, 144.
43. Gage, F.H. (2002). Neurogenesis in the adult brain. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 22(3), 612–613.
44. Gazzaniga, M.S. (1980). *Psychology*. New York, NY: Harper and Row.
45. Gilboa, A., Shalev, A.Y., Laor, L., Lester, H., Louzoun, Y., Chisin, R., & Bonne, O. (2004). Functional connectivity of the prefrontal cortex and the amygdala in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Biological Psychiatry*, 55(3), 263–272.
46. Greenough, W., & Black, J. (1992). Induction of brain structure by experience: Substrate for cognitive development. In M.R. Gunnar & C.A. Nelson (Eds.), *Minnesota symposia on child psychology 24: Developmental behavioral neuroscience* (pp. 155–200). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
47. Gunter, R.W., & Bodner, G.E. (2009). EMDR works (...) but how? Recent progress in the search for treatment mechanisms. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 3, 161–168.
48. Hebb, D.O. (1949). *The organization of behavior: A neuropsychological theory*. New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons.

49. Hennevin, E., Hars, B., Maho, C., & Bloch, V. (1995). Processing of learned information in paradoxical sleep: Relevance for memory. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 69(1–2), 125–135.
50. Hertlein, K.M., & Ricci, R.J. (2004). A systematic research synthesis of EMDR studies: Implementation of the platinum standard. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*, 5(3), 285–300.
51. Huerta, P.T., & Lisman, J.E. (1995). Bidirectional synaptic plasticity induced by a single burst during cholinergic theta oscillation in CA1 in vitro. *Neuron*, 15(5), 1053–1063.
52. Jeffries, F.W., & Davis, P. (2012). What is the role of eye movements in eye movement desensitization and reprocessing (EMDR) for post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD)? A review. *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy*, 29, 1–11.
53. Jensen, O., & Colgin, L.L. (2007). Cross-frequency coupling between neuronal oscillations. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 11(7), 267–269.
54. Jensen, O., & Mazaheri, A. (2010). Shaping functional architecture by oscillatory alpha activity: Gating by inhibition. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 4, 186.
55. Jokic-Begic, N., & Begic, D. (2003). Quantitative electroencephalogram (qEEG) in combat veterans with post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD). *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 57(5), 351–355.
56. Joliot, M., Ribary, U., & Llinás, R. (1994). Human oscillatory brain activity near 40 Hz coexists with cognitive temporal binding. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 91(24), 11748–11751.
57. Kaas, J.H. (1999). Is most of neural plasticity in the thalamus cortical? *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 96(14), 7622–7623.
58. Karni, A., & Bertini, G. (1997). Learning perceptual skills: Behavioral probes into adult cortical plasticity. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, 7(4), 530–535.
59. Kelly, D.D. (1991). Sleep and dreaming. In E. R. Kandel, J.H. Schwartz, & T. M. Jessell (eds.), *Principles of neural science* (pp. 792–804). New York, NY: Elsevier.
60. Klimesch, W. (1999). EEG alpha and theta oscillations reflect cognitive and memory performance: A review and analysis. *Brain Research Reviews*, 29(2–3), 169–195.
61. Klimesch, W. (2012). \pm -band oscillations, attention, and controlled access to stored information. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 16(12), 606–617.

62. Knyazev, G.G. (2007). Motivation, emotion, and their inhibitory control mirrored in brain oscillations. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 31(3), 377–395.
63. Krieger, S.T., Klimek, S., Lis, C., Röder, N., & Siegel, N. (2001). *Kognitionspsychologische, polysomnographische und verhaltenstherapeutische Aspekte von Tinnitus* (Cognitive psychological, behavioral and polysomnographic aspects of tinnitus). Forschungsbericht der Justus-Liebig-Universität Giessen (Research Report of the Justus-Liebig-University of Giessen).
64. Krystal, J.H., Bremner, J.D., Southwick, S.M., & Charney, D.S. (1998). The emerging neurobiology of dissociation: Implications for treatment of post-traumatic stress disorder. In J.D. Bremner & C.R. Marmar (Eds.), *Trauma, memory, and dissociation* (pp. 321–363). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
65. Kuiken, D., Bears, M., Miall, D.S., & Smith, L. (2001). Eye movement desensitization reprocessing facilitates attentional orienting. *Imagination, Cognition, and Personality*, 21, 3–20.
66. Lamprecht, F., Köhnke, C., Lempa, W., Sack, M., Matzke, M., & Münte, T.F. (2004). Event-related potentials and EMDR treatment of post-traumatic stress disorder. *Neuroscience Research*, 49(2), 267–272.
67. Landin-Romero, R., Novo, P., Vicens, V., McKenna, P.J., Santed, A., Pomarol-Clotet, E., (...) Amann, B.L. (2013). EMDR therapy modulates the default mode network in a sub-syndromal, traumatized bipolar patient. *Neuropsychobiology*, 67(3), 181–184.
68. Lanius, R.A., Bluhm R., & Lanius, U.F. (2007). PTSD symptom provocation and neuroimaging: Heterogeneity of response. In E. Vermetten, M. Dorahy, & D. Spiegel (Eds.), *Traumatic dissociation: Neurobiology and treatment*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
69. Lanius, R.A., Bluhm, R., Lanius, U.F., & Pain, C. (2005). Neuroimaging of hyperarousal and dissociation in PTSD: Heterogeneity of response to symptom provocation. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 40, 709–729.
70. Lanius, R.A., Lanius, U.F., Fisher, J., & Ogden, P. (2006). Psychological trauma and the brain: Towards a neurobiological treatment model. In P. Ogden, K. Minton, & C. Pain (Eds.), *Trauma and the body: A sensorimotor approach to psychotherapy*. New York, NY: Norton.
71. Lanius, R.A., Williamson, P.C., Densmore, M., Boksman, K., Gupta, M.A., Neufeld, R.W., (...) Menon, R.S. (2001). Neural correlates of traumatic memories in posttraumatic stress disorder: A functional MRI investigation. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 158(11), 1920–1922.

72. Lanius, R.A., Williamson, P.C., Densmore, M., Boksman, K., Neufeld, R.W., Gati, J.S., & Menon, R.S. (2004). The nature of traumatic memories: A 4-T FMRI functional connectivity analysis. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 161(1), 36–44.
73. Lanius, R.A., Williamson, P.C., Hopper, J., Densmore, M., Boksman, K., Gupta, M.A., (...) Menon, R.S. (2003). Recall of emotional states in posttraumatic stress disorder: An fMRI investigation. *Biological Psychiatry*, 53(3), 204–210.
74. Lee, C. (2008). More than imaginal exposure. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 2, 262–268.
75. Lensing, P., Schimke, H., Klimesch, W., Pap, V., Szemes, G., Klingler, D., & Panksepp, J. (1995). Clinical case report: Opiate antagonist and event-related desynchronization in 2 autistic boys. *Neuropsychobiology*, 31(1), 16–23.
76. Liberzon, I., Taylor, S.F., Fig, L.M., & Koeppe, R.A. (1996). Alteration of corticothalamic perfusion ratios during a PTSD flashback. *Depression and Anxiety*, 4(3), 146–150.
77. Llinás, R.R. (2001). *I of the vortex*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
78. Llinás, R.R., & Paré, D. (1991). Of dreaming and wakefulness. *Neuroscience*, 44(3), 521–535.
79. Llinás, R.R., & Pare, D. (1996). The brain as a closed system modulated by the senses. In R. Llinás & P. Churchland (Eds.), *The mind-brain continuum* (pp. 1–18). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
80. Llinás, R.R., & Ribary, U. (1994). Perception as an oneiric-like state modulated by the senses. In C. Koch & J. Davis (Eds.), *Large-scale neuronal theories of the brain* (pp. 111–124). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
81. Llinás, R.R., Leznik, E., & Urbano, F.J. (2002). Temporal binding via cortical coincidence detection of specific and nonspecific thalamocortical inputs: A voltage-dependent dye-imaging study in mouse brain slices. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 99(1), 449–454.
82. Llinás, R.R., Ribary, U., Jeanmonod, D., Kronberg, E., & Mitra, P.P. (1999). Thalamocortical dysrhythmia: A neurological and neuropsychiatric syndrome characterized by magnetoencephalography. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 96(26), 15222–15227.
83. Llinás, R.R., Ribary, U., Joliot, M., & Wang, X.J. (1994). Content and context in temporal thalamocortical binding. In G. Buzsáki, R.R. Llinás, & W. Singer (Eds.), *Temporal coding in the brain* (pp. 251–272). Berlin, Germany: Springer.

84. Llinás, R., & Ribary, U. (1993). Coherent 40-Hz oscillation characterizes dream state in humans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 90(5), 2078–2081.
85. Llinás, R., & Ribary, U. (2001). Consciousness and the brain. The thalamo-cortical dialogue in health and disease. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 929, 166–175.
86. Luria, A.R. (1973). *The working brain*. Harmondsworth, UK: Penguin Books.
87. Macaluso, E., & Driver, J. (2005). Multisensory spatial interactions: A window onto functional integration in the human brain. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 28(5), 264–271.
88. MacCulloch, M.J., & Feldman, P. (1996). Eye movement desensitisation treatment utilises the positive visceral element of the investigatory reflex to inhibit the memories of post-traumatic stress disorder: A theoretical analysis. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 169(5), 571–579.
89. Maddock, R.J., Garrett, A.S., & Buonocore, M.H. (2003). Posterior cingulate cortex activation by emotional words: fMRI evidence from a valence decision task. *Human Brain Mapping*, 18(1), 30–41.
90. Martin, L.J., Spicer, D.M., Lewis, M.H., Gluck, J.P., & Cork, L.C. (1991). Social deprivation of infant rhesus monkeys alters the chemoarchitecture of the brain: I. Subcortical regions. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 11(11), 3344–3358.
91. Maxfield, L., Melnyk, W.T., & Hayman, C.A. G. (2008). A working memory explanation for the effects of eye movements in EMDR. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 2, 247–261.
92. Medendorp, W.P., Kramer, G.F., Jensen, O., Oostenveld, R., Schoffelen, J.M., & Fries, P. (2007). Oscillatory activity in human parietal and occipital cortex shows hemispheric lateralization and memory effects in a delayed double-step saccade task. *Cerebral Cortex*, 17(10), 2364–2374.
93. Merker, B. (2007). Consciousness without a cerebral cortex: A challenge for neuroscience and medicine. *The Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 30(1), 63–81; discussion 81.
94. Metcalfe, J., Cottrell, G.W., & Mencl, W.E. (1992). Cognitive Binding: A Computational- Modeling Analysis of a Distinction between Implicit and Explicit Memory. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, 4(3), 289–298.
95. Montgomery, S.M., & Buzsáki, G. (2007). Gamma oscillations dynamically couple hippocampal CA3 and CA1 regions during memory task performance. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 104(36), 14495–14500.

96. Morra, J.T., Glick, S.D., & Cheer, J.F. (2012). Cannabinoid receptors mediate methamphetamine induction of high frequency gamma oscillations in the nucleus accumbens. *Neuropharmacology*, 63(4), 565–574.
97. Munk, M.H., Roelfsema, P.R., König, P., Engel, A.K., & Singer, W. (1996). Role of reticular activation in the modulation of intracortical synchronization. *Science*, 272(5259), 271–274.
98. Muzur, A., Pace-Schott, E.F., & Hobson, J.A. (2002). The prefrontal cortex in sleep. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 6(11), 475–481.
99. Nyberg, L., Habib, R., McIntosh, A.R., & Tulving, E. (2000). Reactivation of encoding-related brain activity during memory retrieval. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 97(20), 11120–11124.
100. Ohtani, T., Matsuo, K., Kasai, K., Kato, T., & Kato, N. (2005). Hemodynamic response to emotional memory recall with eye movement. *Neuroscience Letters*, 380(1–2), 75–79.
101. Olds, M.E. (1973). Short-term changes in the firing pattern of hypothalamic neurons during Pavlovian conditioning. *Brain Research*, 58(1), 95–116.
102. Packard, M.G., & Knowlton, B.J. (2002). Learning and memory functions of the Basal Ganglia. *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, 25, 563–593.
103. Pagani, M., Di Lorenzo, G., Verardo, A.R., Nicolais, G., Monaco, L., Lauretto, G., (...) Siracusano, A. (2012). Neurobiological correlates of EMDR monitoring - an EEG study. *PloS One*, 7(9), e45753.
104. Pagani, M., Högberg, G., Salmaso, D., Tärnell, B., Sanchez-Crespo, A., Soares, J., (...) Sundin, O. (2005). Regional cerebral blood flow during auditory recall in 47 subjects exposed to assaultive and non-assaultive trauma and developing or not posttraumatic stress disorder. *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience*, 255(5), 359–365.
105. Palva, S., Linkenkaer-Hansen, K., Näätänen, R., & Palva, J.M. (2005). Early neural correlates of conscious somatosensory perception. *The Journal of Neuroscience: The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience*, 25(21), 5248–5258.
106. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
107. Park, C.R., Zoladz, P.R., Conrad, C.D., Fleshner, M., & Diamond, D.M. (2008). Acute predator stress impairs the consolidation and retrieval of hippocampus-dependent memory in male and female rats. *Learning & Memory*, 15(4), 271–280.

108. Parker, A., & Dagnall, N. (2007). Effects of bilateral eye movements on gist based false recognition in the DRM paradigm. *Brain and Cognition*, 63(3), 221–225.
109. Parker, A., Buckley, S., & Dagnall, N. (2009). Reduced misinformation effects following saccadic bilateral eye movements. *Brain and Cognition*, 69(1), 89–97.
110. Paulsen, S. (1995). EMDR: Its cautious use in the dissociative disorders. *Dissociation*, 8, 32–44.
111. Pavlov, I.P. (1927). *Conditioned reflexes: An investigation of the physiological activity of the cerebral cortex* (G. V. Anrep, Ed. & Trans.). London, UK: Oxford University Press.
112. Pearson, H.J. (2009). Present and accounted for sensory stimulation and parietal neuroplasticity. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 3, 39–49.
113. Pinault, D., & Deschênes, M. (1992). Control of 40-Hz firing of reticular thalamic cells by neurotransmitters. *Neuroscience*, 51(2), 259–268.
114. Porges, S.W. (2001). The polyvagal theory: Phylogenetic substrates of a social nervous system. *International Journal of Psychophysiology*, 42(2), 123–146.
115. Portas, C.M., Rees, G., Howseman, A.M., Josephs, O., Turner, R., & Frith, C.D. (1998). A specific role for the thalamus in mediating the interaction of attention and arousal in humans. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 18(21), 8979–8989.
116. Porter, K.K., Metzger, R.R., & Groh, J.M. (2007). Visual- and saccade-related signals in the primate inferior colliculus. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 104(45), 17855–17860.
117. Prince, S.E., Daselaar, S.M., & Cabeza, R. (2005). Neural correlates of relational memory: Successful encoding and retrieval of semantic and perceptual associations. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 25(5), 1203–1210.
118. Propper, R.E., & Christman, S.D. (2008). Interhemispheric interaction and saccadic horizontal eye movements. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 2, 269–281.
119. Propper, R.E., Pierce, J., Geisler, M.W., Christman, S.D., & Bellorado, N. (2007). Effect of bilateral eye movements on frontal interhemispheric gamma EEG coherence: Implications for EMDR therapy. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 195(9), 785–788.
120. Rumelhart, D.E., & McClelland, J.L. (1986) *Parallel distributed processing: Explorations in the microstructure of cognition* (Vol. 1). Foundations. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

121. Sack, M., Lempa, W., Steinmetz, A., Lamprecht, F., & Hofmann, A. (2008). Alterations in autonomic tone during trauma exposure using eye movement desensitization and reprocessing (EMDR)—results of a preliminary investigation. *Journal of Anxiety Disorders*, 22(7), 1264–1271.
122. Sadaghiani, S., Scheeringa, R., Lehongre, K., Morillon, B., Giraud, A.L., & Kleinschmidt, A. (2010). Intrinsic connectivity networks, alpha oscillations, and tonic alertness: A simultaneous electroencephalography/functional magnetic resonance imaging study. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 30(30), 10243–10250.
123. Sahibzada, N., Dean, P., & Redgrave, P. (1986). Movements resembling orientation or avoidance elicited by electrical stimulation of the superior colliculus in rats. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 6(3), 723–733.
124. Sauseng, P., Klimesch, W., Stadler, W., Schabus, M., Doppelmayr, M., Hanslmayr, S., (...) Birbaumer, N. (2005). A shift of visual spatial attention is selectively associated with human EEG alpha activity. *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 22(11), 2917–2926.
125. Schneider, J., Hofmann, A., Rost, C., & Shapiro, F. (2008). EMDR in the treatment of chronic phantom limb pain. *Pain Medicine*, 9(1), 76–82.
126. Schore, A.N. (2001a). The effects of a secure attachment relationship on right brain development, affect regulation, & infant mental health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 22, 7–66.
127. Schore, A.N. (2001b). The effects of early relational trauma on right brain development, affect regulation, & infant mental health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 22, 201–269.
128. Schore, A.N. (2002). Dysregulation of the right brain: A fundamental mechanism of traumatic attachment and the psychopathogenesis of posttraumatic stress disorder. *The Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 36(1), 9–30.
129. Schulman, J.J., Ramirez, R.R., Sonenshayn, M., Ribary, U., & Llinás R. (2005). Thalamocortical dysrhythmia syndrome: MEG imaging of neuropathic pain. *Thalamus and Related Systems*, 3, 33–39.
130. Servan-Schreiber, D., Schooler, J., Dew, M.A., Carter, C., & Bartone, P. (2006). Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing for posttraumatic stress disorder: A pilot blinded, randomized study of stimulation type. *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics*, 75(5), 290–297.
131. Shapiro, F. (1995). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols and procedures* (1st ed.). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
132. Shapiro, F. (2001). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols and procedures* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

133. Shaw, M.E., Strother, S.C., McFarlane, A.C., Morris, P., Anderson, J., Clark, C.R., & Egan, G.F. (2002). Abnormal functional connectivity in post-traumatic stress disorder. *NeuroImage*, 15(3), 661–674.
134. Singer, W. (1993). Synchronization of cortical activity and its putative role in information processing and learning. *Annual Review of Physiology*, 55, 349–374.
135. Singer, W. (2001). Consciousness and the binding problem. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 929, 123–146.
136. Slotnick, S.D. (2004). Visual memory and visual perception recruit common neural substrates. *Behavioral and Cognitive Neuroscience Reviews*, 3(4), 207–221.
137. Sokolov, E.N., Spinks, J.A., Lyytinen, H., & Naatanen, R. (2002). *The orienting response in information processing*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
138. Söndergaard, H.P., & Elofsson, U. (2008). Psychophysiological studies of EMDR. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 2, 282–288.
139. Squire, L.R., & Kandel, E.R. (1999). *Memory: From mind to molecules*. New York, NY: Scientific American Library.
140. Steriade, M., Amzica, E., & Contreras, D. (1996). Synchronization of fast (30–40 Hz) spontaneous cortical rhythms during brain activation. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 16(1), 392–417.
141. Steriade, M., Curró Dossi, R., & Contreras, D. (1993). Electrophysiological properties of intralaminar thalamocortical cells discharging rhythmic (approximately 40 HZ) spike-bursts at approximately 1000 HZ during waking and rapid eye movement sleep. *Neuroscience*, 56(1), 1–9.
142. Steuwe, C., Daniels, J.K., Frewen, P.A., Densmore, M., Pannasch, S., Beblo, T., (...) Lanius, R.A. (2014). Effect of direct eye contact in PTSD related to interpersonal trauma: An fMRI study of activation of an innate alarm system. *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience*, 9(1), 88–97.
143. Steuwe, C., Lanius, R.A., & Frewen, P.A. (2012). Evidence for a dissociative subtype of PTSD by latent profile and confirmatory factor analyses in a civilian sample. *Depression and Anxiety*, 29(8), 689–700.
144. Stickgold, R. (2002). EMDR: A putative neurobiological mechanism of action. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 58(1), 61–75.
145. Sukhodolsky, D.G., Leckman, J.F., Rothenberger, A., & Scahill, L. (2007). The role of abnormal neural oscillations in the pathophysiology of co-occurring Tourette syndrome and attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 16(Suppl. 1), 51–59.

146. Suthana, N., & Fried, I. (2012). Percepts to recollections: Insights from single neuron recordings in the human brain. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 16(8), 427–436.
147. Tallon-Baudry, C., Bertrand, O., Delpuech, C., & Permier, J. (1997). Oscillatory gamma-band (30–70 Hz) activity induced by a visual search task in humans. *Journal of Neuroscience*, 17, 722–734.
148. Tissot, R. (1980). [Opiate receptors and sleep. Effects of microinjections of morphine in the median thalamus and the periaqueductal gray matter of the rabbit (author's transl)]. *Neuropsychobiology*, 6(3), 170–179.
149. Todder, D., Levine, J., Abujumah, A., Mater, M., Cohen, H., & Kaplan, Z. (2012). The quantitative electroencephalogram and the low-resolution electrical tomographic analysis in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Clinical EEG and Neuroscience*, 43(1), 48–53.
150. Treisman, A. (1982). Perceptual grouping and attention in visual search for features and for objects. *Journal of Experimental Psychology. Human Perception and Performance*, 8(2), 194–214.
151. Treisman, A.M., & Gelade, G. (1980). A feature-integration theory of attention. *Cognitive Psychology*, 12(1), 97–136.
152. Trevarthen, C. (1993). The self born in intersubjectivity: An infant communicating. In U. Neisser (Ed.), *The perceived self: Ecological and interpersonal sources of self-knowledge* (pp. 121–173). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
153. Trevarthen, C. (2005). “Stepping away from the mirror: Pride and shame in adventures of companionship”—Reflections on the nature and emotional needs of infant intersubjectivity. In C.S. Carter, L. Ahnert, K.E. Grossmann, S.B. Hrdy, M.E. Lamb, S.W. Porges, & N. Sachser (Eds.) *Attachment and bonding: A new synthesis* (pp. 55–84). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
154. Tsanov, M., Wright, N., Vann, S.D., Erichsen, J.T., Aggleton, J.P., & O'Mara, S.M. (2011). Hippocampal inputs mediate theta-related plasticity in anterior thalamus. *Neuroscience*, 187, 52–62.
155. Tsoory, M.M., Vouimba, R.M., Akirav, I., Kavushansky, A., Avital, A., & Richter-Levin, G. (2008). Amygdala modulation of memory-related processes in the hippocampus: Potential relevance to PTSD. *Progress in Brain Research*, 167, 35–51.
156. Tulving, E., & Schacter, D.L. (1990). Priming and human memory systems. *Science*, 247(4940), 301–306.
157. Uhlhaas, P.J., & Singer, W. (2010). Abnormal neural oscillations and synchrony in schizophrenia. *Nature Reviews. Neuroscience*, 11(2), 100–113.

158. van den Hout, M., Muris, P., Salemink, E., & Kindt, M. (2001). Autobiographical memories become less vivid and emotional after eye movements. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 40, 121–130.
159. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E.R., & Steele, K. (2006). *The Haunted Self: Structural dissociation and the treatment of chronic traumatization*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
160. van der Hart, O., van der Kolk, B.A., & Boon, S. (1998). Treatment of dissociative disorders. In J. D. Bremmen & C.R. Marmar (Eds.), *Trauma, memory, and dissociation* (pp. 253–283).
161. New York, NY: Guilford Press. van der Kolk, B.A. (1996). Trauma and memory. In B. A. van der Kolk, A.C. McFarlane, & L. Weisaeth (Eds.), *Traumatic stress: The effects of overwhelming experience on mind, body, and society* (pp. 279–302). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
162. van der Kolk, B.A., & Fisler, R. (1995). Dissociation and the fragmentary nature of traumatic memories: Overview and exploratory study. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 8(4), 505–525.
163. van der Kolk, B.A., Burbridge, J.A., & Suzuki, J. (1997). The psychobiology of traumatic memory. Clinical implications of neuroimaging studies. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 821, 99–113.
164. Veltmeyer, M.D., McFarlane, A.C., Bryant, R.A., Mayo, T., Gordon, E., Clark, C.R. (2006). Integrative assessment of brain function in PTSD: Brain stability and working memory. *Journal of Integrative Neuroscience*, 5(1), 123–138.
165. Vitko, I., Bidaud, I., Arias, J.M., Mezghrani, A., Lory, P., & Perez-Reyes, E. (2007). The I-II loop controls plasma membrane expression and gating of Ca(v)3.2 T-type Ca²⁺ channels: A paradigm for childhood absence epilepsy mutations. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 27(2), 322–330.
166. Vogt, B.A., & Vogt, L.J. (2009). mu-Opioid receptors, placebo map, descending systems, and cingulate-mediated control of vocalization and pain. In B.A. Vogt (Ed.), *Cingulate neurobiology and disease* (pp. 339–366). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
167. Wallace, M.T., Meredith, M.A., & Stein, B.E. (1998). Multisensory integration in the superior colliculus of the alert cat. *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 80(2), 1006–1010.
168. Wheeler, M.E., Petersen, S.E., & Buckner, R.L. (2000). Memory's echo: Vivid remembering reactivates sensory-specific cortex. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 97(20), 11125–11129.
169. Wilensky, M. (2006). Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing (EMDR) as a treatment for phantom limb pain. *Journal of Brief Therapy*, 5, 31–44.

170. Wilson, S.A., Tinker, R., Becker, L.A., Hofmann, A., & Cole, J.W. (2000). *EMDR treatment of phantom limb pain with brain imaging (MEG)*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the EMDR International Association, Toronto, Canada.
171. Womelsdorf, T., & Fries, P. (2006). Neuronal coherence during selective attentional processing and sensory-motor integration. *Journal of Physiology, Paris*, 100(4), 182–193.
172. Yin, Y., Li, L., Jin, C., Hu, X., Duan, L., Eyler, L.T., (...) Li, W. (2011). Abnormal baseline brain activity in posttraumatic stress disorder: A resting-state functional magnetic resonance imaging study. *Neuroscience Letters*, 498(3), 185–189.
173. Yordanova, J., Kolev, V., & Verleger, R. (2009). Awareness of knowledge or awareness of processing? Implications for sleep-related memory consolidation. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 3, 40.
174. Zito, K., & Svoboda, K. (2002). Activity-dependent synaptogenesis in the adult Mammalian cortex. *Neuron*, 35(6), 1015–1017.

Часть 2. Введение

1. Brown, D., Schefflin, A.W., & Hammond, D.C. (1998). *Memory, trauma treatment, and the law*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
2. Courtois, C.A. (1999). *Recollections of sexual abuse: Treatment principles and guidelines*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
3. Herman, J.L. (1992). *Trauma and recovery: The aftermath of violence—From domestic abuse to political terror*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
4. International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation (ISSTD). (2011). Guidelines for treating dissociative identity disorder in adults third revision. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 12(2), 115–187.
5. Janet, P. (1898). *L'automatisme psychologique*. Paris, France: Felix Alcan.
6. Ogden, P., Minton, K., & Pain, C. (Eds.). (2006). *Trauma and the body: A sensorimotor approach to psychotherapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
7. O'Shea, M.K. (2009a). EMDR friendly preparation methods for adults and children. In R. Shapiro (Ed.), *EMDR solutions II. For depression, eating disorders, performance and more* (pp. 289–312). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
8. O'Shea, M.K. (2009b). The early EMDR trauma protocol. In R. Shapiro (Ed.), *EMDR solutions II. For depression, eating disorders, performance and more* (pp. 313–334). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
9. O'Shea, K., & Paulsen, S.L. (2007, September). *A protocol for increasing affect regulation and clearing early trauma*. Paper presented at the annual

meeting of the Eye Movement Desensitization & Reprocessing International Association Conference, Dallas, TX.

10. Shapiro, F. (1995). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols, and procedures*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
11. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E.R., & Steele, K. (2006). *The haunted self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
12. Watkins, J.G., & Watkins, H.H. (1997). *Ego-state theory and therapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.

Глава 12

1. Berntson, G.G., Cacioppo, J.T., & Quigley, K.S. (1991). Autonomic determinism: the modes of autonomic control, the doctrine of autonomic space, and the laws of autonomic constraint. *Psychological Review*, 98(4), 459–487.
2. Brand, B.L., Armstrong, J.G., & Loewenstein, R.J. (2006a). Psychological assessment of patients with dissociative identity disorder. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 29, 145–168.
3. Brand, B.L., McNary, S.W., Loewenstein, R.J., Kolos, A.C., & Barr, S.R. (2006b). Assessment of genuine and simulated dissociative identity disorder on the structured interview of reported symptoms. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 7(1), 63–85.
4. Davidson, J., & Foa, E.B. (Eds.) (1993). *PTSD: DSM-IV and beyond*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association Press.
5. Dell, P.F., & O'Neill, J. (Eds.) (2009). *Dissociation and the dissociative disorders: DSM-V and beyond*. New York, NY: Routledge.
6. Ellenberger, Henri F. (1970). *The discovery of the unconscious: The history and evolution of dynamic psychiatry*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
7. Federn, P. (1952). *Ego, psychology and the psychoses* (E. Weiss, Ed., pp. 5–6.) New York, NY: Basic Books.
8. Fine, C.G. (1999). The tactical-integration model for the treatment of dissociative identity disorder and allied dissociative disorders. *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, 53(3), 361–376.
9. Fraser, G.A. (1991). The dissociative table technique: A strategy for working with ego states in dissociative disorders and ego-state therapy. *Dissociation: Progress in the Dissociative Disorders*, 4, 205–213.
10. Fraser, G.A. (2003). Eraser's 'Dissociative Table Technique' revisited, revised: A strategy for working with ego states in dissociative disorders and ego-state therapy. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 4(4), 5–28.

11. International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation (ISSTD). (2011). Guidelines for treating dissociative identity disorder in adults, third revision. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 12, 115–187.
12. Klein, M. (1946). Notes on some schizoid mechanisms. *The International Journal of Psycho-Analysis*, 27(Pt 3–4), 99–110.
13. Kluft, R.P. (1984a). An introduction to Multiple Personality Disorder. *Psychiatric Annals*, 14, 19–24.
14. Kluft, R.P. (1984b). Treatment of multiple personality disorder. A study of 33 cases. *The Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 7(1), 9–29.
15. Kluft, R.P. (1990). An abreactive technique. In D. C. Hammond (Ed.), *Handbook of hypnotic suggestions and metaphors* (pp. 526–527). New York, NY: Norton.
16. Kluft, R.P. (2009). A clinician's understanding of dissociation. In P. F. Dell & J. A. O'Neil (Eds.), *Dissociation and the dissociative disorders: DSM-V and beyond* (pp. 559–623). New York, NY: Routledge.
17. Loewenstein, R.J. (1991). An office mental status examination for complex chronic dissociative symptoms and multiple personality disorder. *The Psychiatric clinics of North America*, 14(3), 567–604.
18. Marmer, T.S. (1980). The dream in dissociative states. In J. M. Natterson (Ed.), *The dream in clinical practice* (pp. 163–175). New York, NY: Jacob Aronson.
19. Nijenhuis, E.R., van Dyck, R., Spinhoven, P., van der Hart, O., Chatrou, M., Vanderlinden, J., & Moene, F. (1999). Somatoform dissociation discriminates among diagnostic categories over and above general psychopathology. *The Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 33(4), 511–520.
20. Nijenhuis, E.R., van der Hart, O., & Steele, K. (2004, January). *David Baldwin's trauma information pages*. Retrieved January 21, 2013, from Trauma information pages: <http://www.trauma-pages.com/a/nijenhuis-2004.php>.
21. O'Shea, K., & Paulsen, S.L. (2007, September). *A protocol for increasing affect regulation and clearing early trauma*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Eye Movement Desensitization & Reprocessing International Association Conference, Dallas, TX.
22. Paulsen, S. (1995). EMDR: Its cautious use in the dissociative disorders. *Dissociation*, 8, 32–44.
23. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: the foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

24. Paulsen, S.L. (2007, September). *Integrating somatic interventions and EMDR: Keeping it AIP "legal."* Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Eye Movement Desensitization & Reprocessing International Association Conference, Dallas, TX.
25. Paulsen, S.L. (2009). *Looking through the eyes of trauma and dissociation: An illustrated guide for EMDR clinicians and clients.* Charleston, NC: Booksurge.
26. Paulsen, S.L., & Golston, J.C. (2005, September). *Taming the storm: 43 secrets of successful stabilization.* Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Eye Movement Desensitization & Reprocessing International Association, Seattle, WA.
27. Porges, S.W. (2011). *The polyvagal theory: Neurophysiological foundations of emotions, attachment, communication, and self-regulation.* New York: W.W. Norton.
28. Putnam, F. (1989). *Diagnosis and treatment of multiple personality disorder.* New York, NY: Guilford.
29. Putnam, F.W. (1997). *Dissociation in children and adolescents: A developmental perspective.* New York, NY: Guilford Press.
30. Spiegel, D. (2008). *Coming apart: Trauma and the Fragmentation of the Self.* Cerebrum, The Dana Foundation, accessed from <http://www.dana.org/news/cerebrum/detail.aspx?id=11122>.
31. Steele, K., van der Hart, O., & Nijenhuis, E.R. (2005). Phase-oriented treatment of structural dissociation in complex traumatization: overcoming trauma-related phobias. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 6(3), 11–53.
32. Watkins, J.G., & Watkins, H.H. (1997). *Ego-state theory and therapy.* New York, NY: W.W. Norton.

Глава 13

1. Aggleton, J.P. (1992). *The amygdala.* New York, NY: Wiley-Liss.
2. Bandler, R., Keay, K., Floyd, N., & Price, J. (2000). Central circuits mediating patterned autonomic activity during active vs. passive emotional coping. *Brain Research Bulletin*, 53, 95–104.
3. Beauregard, M., & O'Leary, D. (2007). *The spiritual brain: A neuroscientist's case for the existence of the soul.* New York, NY: HarperCollins.
4. Bentivoglio, M., Kultas-Ilinsky, K., & Ilinsky, I. (1993). Limbic thalamus: Structure, intrinsic organization, and connections. In B.A. Vogt & M. Gabriel (Eds.), *Neurobiology of cingulate cortex and limbic thalamus* (pp. 71–122). Boston, MA: Birkhauser.

5. Bos, P.A., Panksepp, J., Bluthe, R.-M., & van Honk, J. (2012). Acute effects of steroid hormones and neuropeptides on human social-emotional behavior: A review of single administration studies. *Frontiers in Neuroendocrinology*, *33*, 17–35.
6. Brown, D.P. (2006). *Pointing out the great way*. Boston, MA: Wisdom Publications.
7. Bruneau, E.G., & Saxe, R. (2010). Attitudes towards the outgroup are predicted by activity in the precuneus in Arabs and Israelis. *NeuroImage*, *52*, 1704–1711.
8. Buchanan, S.L., & Powell, D.A. (1993). Cingulothalamic and prefrontal control of autonomic function. In B.A. Vogt & M. Gabriel (Eds.), *Neurobiology of cingulate cortex and limbic thalamus* (pp. 381–414). Boston, MA: Birkhauser.
9. Butler, T., Pan, H., Tuescher, O., Engelen, A., Goldstein, M., Epstein, J., (...) Silbersweig, D.A. (2007). Human fear-related motor neurocircuitry. *Neuroscience*, *150*, 1–7.
10. Cheng, Y., Chen, C., Lin, C.-P., Chou, K.-H., & Decety, J. (2010). Love hurts: An fMRI study. *NeuroImage*, *51*, 923–929.
11. Craig, A.D. (2005). Forebrain emotional asymmetry: A neuroanatomical basis? *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *9*, 566–571.
12. Craig, A.D. (2010). The sentient self. *Brain Structure & Function*, *214*, 563–577.
13. Craig, A.D. (Bud). (2009). How do you feel—Now? The anterior insula and human awareness. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *10*, 59–70.
14. Damasio, A. (2010). *Self comes to mind: Constructing the conscious brain*. London, UK: William Heinemann.
15. Davidson, R.J., Kabat-Zinn, J., Schumacher, J., Rosenkranz, M., Muller, D., Santorelli, S., (...) Sheridan, J.F. (2003). Alterations in brain and immune function produced by mindfulness meditation. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, *65*, 564–570.
16. Fan, Y., Duncan, N.W., de Greck, M., & Northoff, G. (2010). Is there a core neural network in empathy? An fMRI based quantitative meta-analysis. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, *35*(3), 903–911. doi:10.1016/j.neubiorev.2010.10.009.
17. Farb, N.A. S., Anderson, A.K., Mayberg, H., Bean, J., McKeon, D., & Segal, Z.V. (2010). Minding one's emotions: Mindfulness training alters the neural expression of sadness. *Emotion*, *10*, 25–33.
18. Fay, D. (2007). *Becoming safely embodied skills manual*. Somerville, MA: Heart Full Life Publishing.

19. Fonagy, P., Steele, M., Steele, H., Moran, G.S., & Higgitt, A.C. (1991). The capacity of understanding mental states: The reflective self in parent and child and its significance for security of attachment. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 12, 201–218.
20. Frewen, P.A., Dozois, D.J., Neufeld, R.W., Densmore, M., Lane, R.D., Stevens, T.C., & Lanius, R.A. (2010). Individual differences in trait mindfulness predict dorsal medial prefrontal and amygdala response during emotional imagery: An fMRI study. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 49, 479–484.
21. Frodl, T., Reinhold, E., Koutsouleris, N., Reiser, M., & Meisenzahl, E. (2010). Interaction of childhood stress with hippocampus and prefrontal cortex volume reduction in major depression. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 44, 799–807.
22. Furigo, I.C., de Oliveira, W.F., de Oliveira, A.R., Comoli, E., Baldo, M., Mota-Ortiz, S., & Canteras, N.S. (2010). The role of the superior colliculus in predatory hunting. *Neuroscience*, 165, 1–15.
23. Gage, F. (2004). Structural plasticity of the adult brain. *Dialogues in Clinical Neuroscience*, 6, 135–141.
24. Gilbert, P. (2009). *The compassionate mind*. London, UK: Constable & Robinson.
25. Han, S., Qin, J., & Ma, Y. (2010). Neurocognitive processes of linguistic cues related to death. *Neuropsychologia*, 48, 3436–3442.
26. Hein, G., & Singer, T. (2008). I feel how you feel but not always: The empathic brain and its modulation. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, 18, 153–158.
27. Immordino-Yang, M.H., McColl, A., Damasio, H., & Damasio, A. (2009). Neural correlates of admiration and compassion. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106, 8021–8026.
28. Johnson, S. (2009). Extravagant emotion: Understanding and transforming love relationships in emotionally focused therapy. In D. Fosha, D.J. Siegel, & M. Solomon (Eds.), *The healing power of emotion: Affective neuroscience, development, and clinical practice* (pp. 257–279). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
29. Joyce, J. (1914). *Dubliners*. London, UK: Grant Richards.
30. Karten, Y.J., Olariu, A., & Cameron, H.A. (2005). Stress in early life inhibits neurogenesis in adulthood. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 28, 171–172.
31. Knipe, J. (2008). Loving eyes: Procedures to therapeutically reverse dissociative processes while preserving emotional safety. In C. Forgash & M. Copeley (Eds.), *Healing the heart of trauma and dissociation with EMDR and ego state therapy* (pp. 181–225). New York, NY: Springer.

32. Krause, V., Schnitzler, A., & Pollok, B. (2010). Functional network interactions during sensorimotor synchronization in musicians and non-musicians. *NeuroImage*, 52, 245–251.
33. Lamm, C., & Singer, T. (2010). The role of the anterior insular cortex in social emotions. *Brain Structure & Function*, 214(5–6), 579–591.
34. Luders, E., Toga, A.W., Lepore, N., & Gaser, C. (2009). The underlying anatomical correlates of long-term meditation: Larger hippocampal and frontal volumes of gray matter. *NeuroImage*, 45, 672–678.
35. Lutz, A., Brefczynski-Lewis, J., Johnstone, T., & Davidson, R.J. (2008). Regulation of the neural circuitry of emotion by compassion meditation: Effects of meditative expertise. *PLoS One*, 3, 1–10.
36. Lutz, A., Greischer, L.L., Rawlings, N.B., Ricard, M., & Davidson, R.J. (2004). Long-term meditators self-induce high-amplitude gamma synchrony during mental practice. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA*, 101(46), 16369–16373.
37. MacLean, P.D. (1993). Introduction: Perspectives on cingulate cortex in the limbic system. In B. Vogt & M. Gabriel (Eds.), *Neurobiology of cingulate cortex and limbic thalamus* (pp. 1–18). Boston, MA: Birkhauser.
38. Margulies, D.S., Vincent, J.L., Kelly, C., Lohmann, G., Uddin, L.Q., Biswal, B.B., (...) Petrides, M. (2009). Precuneus shares intrinsic functional architecture in humans and monkeys. *Proceedings of the National Academy of the Sciences of the USA*, 106, 20069–20074.
39. Maselko, J., Kubzansky, L., Lipsitt, L., & Buka, S.L. (2011). Mother's affection at 8 months predicts emotional distress in adulthood. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 65, 621–625.
40. Masten, C.L., Morelli, S.A., & Eisenberger, N.I. (2011). An fMRI investigation of empathy for “social pain” and subsequent prosocial behavior. *NeuroImage*, 55, 381–388.
41. McEwen, B. (2009). The brain is the central organ of stress and adaptation. *NeuroImage*, 47, 911–913.
42. Merker, B. (2007). Consciousness without a cerebral cortex: A challenge for neuroscience and medicine. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 30, 63–134.
43. Northoff, G., & Bermpohl, F. (2004). Cortical midline structures and the self. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 8, 102–107.
44. Northoff, G., Schneider, F., Rotte, M., Matthiae, C., Tempelmann, C., Wiebking, C., (...) Panksepp, J. (2007). Differential parametric modulation of self-relatedness and emotions in different brain regions. *Human Brain Mapping*, 30, 369–382.

45. Ongur, D., & Price, J.L. (2000). The organization of networks within the orbital and medial prefrontal cortex of rats, monkeys and humans. *Cerebral Cortex*, 10, 206–219.
46. Pace, P. (2003). *Lifespan integration: Connecting ego states through time*. Available from the Lifespan Integration website: <http://Lifespanintegration.com>.
47. Pace, T.W., Negi, L.T., Adame, D.D., Cole, S.P., Sivilli, T.I., Brown, T.D., (...) Raison, C.L. (2009). Effect of compassion meditation on neuroendocrine, innate immune and behavioral responses to psychosocial stress. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 34, 87–98.
48. Panksepp, J. (2003). Feeling the pain of social loss. *Science*, 302, 237–239.
49. Panksepp, J., & Northoff, G. (2008). The trans-species core SELF: The emergence of active cultural and neuro-ecological agents through self-related processing within subcortical-cortical midline networks. *Consciousness and Cognition*, 18, 193–215.
50. Parvizi, J., Van Hoesen, G.W., Buckwalter, J., & Damasio, A. (2006). Neural connections of the posteromedial cortex in the macaque. *Proceedings of the National Academy of the Sciences of the USA*, 103, 1563–1568.
51. Porges, S.W. (2011). *The polyvagal theory: Neurophysiological foundations of emotions, attachment, communication, and self-regulation*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
52. Price, J.L. (2006). Connections of orbital cortex. In D. H. Zald & S. L. Rauch (Eds.), *The orbitofrontal cortex* (pp. 39–56). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
53. Rauch, S.L., van der Kolk, B.A., Fisler, R.E., Alpert, N.M., Orr, S.P., Savage, C.R., (...) Pitman, R.K. (1996). A symptom provocation study of posttraumatic stress disorder using positron emission tomography and script-driven imagery. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 53, 380–387.
54. Reynolds, S.B., & Berridge, K.C. (2008). Emotional environments retune the valence of appetitive versus fearful functions in nucleus accumbens. *Nature Neuroscience*, 11, 423–425.
55. Ricard, M. (2007). *Happiness*. London, UK: Atlantic Books.
56. Richardson, R., Williams, S.R., Hepenstall, S., Gregory, L., McKie, S., & Corrigan, F. (2009). A single-case fMRI study EMDR treatment of a patient with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 3, 10–23.
57. Rolls, E.T., Grabenhorst, F., & Parris, B.A. (2008). Warm, pleasant feelings in the brain. *NeuroImage*, 41, 1504–1513.

58. Schwartz, R.C. (1995). *Internal family systems therapy*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
59. Schwartz, J.M., & Begley, S. (2002). *The mind and the brain: Neuroplasticity and the power of mental force*. New York, NY: HarperCollins.
60. Siegel, D.J. (2007). *The mindful brain: Reflection and attunement in the cultivation of well-being*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
61. Slaby, J., & Stephan, A. (2008). Affective intentionality and self-consciousness. *Consciousness and Cognition*, 17, 506–513.
62. Spence, A. (2010). *Morning glory* (E. Blackadder, illustrator). Edinburgh, UK: Renaissance Press.
63. Sridharan, D., Levitin, D.J., & Menon, V. (2008). A critical role for the right fronto-insular cortex in switching between central-executive and default-mode networks. *Proceedings of the National Academy of the Sciences of the USA*, 105, 12569–12574.
64. Tronick, E. (2007). *The neurobehavioral and social-emotional development of infants and children*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
65. Vandekerckhove, M., & Panksepp, J. (2009). The flow of anoetic and autonotic consciousness: A vision of unknowing (anoetic) and knowing (noetic) consciousness in the remembrance of things past and imagined futures. *Consciousness and Cognition*, 18, 1018–1028.
66. Van Overwalle, F., & Baetens, K., (2009). Understanding others' actions and goals by mirror and mentalizing systems: A meta-analysis. *NeuroImage*, 48, 564–584.
67. Varela, F.J., Thompson, E., & Rosch, E. (1991). *The embodied mind: Cognitive science and human experience*. Massachusetts: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
68. Vermetten, E., Schmahl, C., Lindner, S., Loewenstein, R.J., & Bremner, J.D. (2006). Hippocampal and amygdalar volumes in dissociative identity disorder. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 163, 630–636.
69. Vogt, B.A. (1993). Structural organization of cingulate cortex: Areas, neurons, and somatodendritic transmitter receptors. In B.A. Vogt & M. Gabriel (Eds.), *Neurobiology of cingulate cortex and limbic thalamus* (pp. 19–70). Boston, MA: Birkhauser.
70. Zahn, R., de Oliveira-Souza, R., Bramati, I., Garrido, G., & Moll, J. (2009). Subgenual cingulate activity reflects individual differences in empathic concern. *Neuroscience Letters*, 457, 107–110.

Глава 14

1. Bongar, B. (2002). *The suicidal patient: Clinical and legal standards of care* (2nd ed.). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
2. Boon, S., Steele, K., & van der Hart, O. (2011). *Coping with trauma-related dissociation: Skills training for patients and therapists*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
3. Craig, G. (2011). *The EFT manual* (2nd ed.). Fulton, CA: Energy Psychology Press.
4. Dalenberg, C. (2000). *Countertransference in the treatment of trauma*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
5. Herman, J. (1997). *Trauma and recovery: The aftermath of violence — from domestic abuse to political terror*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
6. International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation (ISSTD). (2011). Guidelines for treating dissociative identity disorder in adults, third revision. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 12, 115–187.
7. Klein, M. (1946). Notes on some schizoid mechanisms. *The International Journal of Psychoanalysis*, 27, 99–110.
8. Kluft, R.P. (1990). Incest and subsequent revictimization: The case of therapist-patient sexual exploitation, with a description of the sitting duck syndrome. In R. Kluft (Ed.), *Incest related syndromes of adult psychopathology* (pp. 263–283). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Publishing.
9. Kluft, R.P. (1991). *The initial stages of psychotherapy in the treatment of multiple personality disorder patients*. *Dissociation*, 6(2/3), 145–161.
10. Kluft, R.P. (1993). Basic principles in conducting the psychotherapy of multiple personality disorder. In R.P. Kluft & C.G. Fine (Eds.), *Clinical perspectives on multiple personality disorder* (p. 19). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
11. Korn, D.L., & Leeds, A.M. (1998). *Clinical Applications of EMDR in the treatment of adult survivors of childhood abuse and neglect*. Workshop at EMDR International Association, Baltimore, MD.
12. Korn, D.L., & Leeds, A.M. (2002). Preliminary evidence of efficacy for EMDR resource development and installation in the stabilization phase of treatment of complex posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 58, 1465–1487.
13. Levine, P.A. (1997). *Waking the tiger: Healing trauma*. Berkeley, CA: North Atlantic Books.
14. Levine, P.A., & Gabor, M. (2010). *In an unspoken voice: How the body releases trauma and restores goodness*. Berkeley, CA: North Atlantic Books.

15. Linehan, M.M. (1993). *Cognitive-behavioral treatment of borderline personality disorder*. New York, NY: Guilford.
16. Liotti, G., Pasquini, P., & The Italian Group for the Study of Dissociation. (2000). Predictive factors for borderline personality disorder: Patients' early traumatic experiences and losses suffered by the attachment figure. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 102, 282–289.
17. Loewenstein, R.J. (2006). DID 101: A hands-on clinical guide to the stabilization phase of dissociative identity disorder treatment. In R. A. Chafetz (Ed.), *Dissociative disorders: An expanding window into the psychobiology of the mind* (Vol. 29, pp. 305–332). Philadelphia, PA: Saunders.
18. Ogden, P., & Minton, K. (2000). Sensorimotor psychotherapy: One method for processing trauma. *Traumatology*, 6(3), 149–173.
19. Ogden, P., Minton, K., & Pain, C. (2006). *Trauma and the body: A sensorimotor approach to psychotherapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
20. O'Shea, K. (2009). EMDR friendly preparation methods for adults and children. In R. Shapiro (Ed.), *EMDR solutions II: for depression, eating disorders, performance, and more* (pp. 289–312). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
21. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
22. Panksepp, J., & Biven, L. (2012). *The archaeology of mind: Neuroevolutionary origins of human emotions*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
23. Paulsen, S.L. (2009). *Looking through the eyes of trauma and dissociation: An illustrated guide for EMDR clinicians and clients*. Charleston, NC: Booksurge.
24. Paulsen, S.L., & Golston, J. (2005, September). *Taming the storm: 43 secrets to successful stabilization*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the EMDR International Association, Seattle, WA.
25. Phillips, M., & Frederick, C. (1995). *Healing the divided self*. New York, NY: Norton.
26. Porges, S.W. (2011). *The polyvagal theory: Neurophysiological foundations of emotions, attachment, communication, and self-regulation*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
27. Putnam, F.W. (1988). The switch process in multiple personality disorder and other statechange disorders. *Dissociation: Progress in the Dissociative Disorders*, 1, 24–32.
28. Putnam, F. (1989). *Diagnosis and treatment of multiple personality disorder*. New York, NY: Guilford.
29. Ross, C.A. (1997). *Dissociative identity disorder: Diagnosis, clinical features, and treatment of multiple personality* (2nd ed.). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley.

30. Schore, A.N. (2003a). *Affect dysregulation and disorders of the self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
31. Schore, A.N. (2003b). *Affect dysregulation and the repair of the self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
32. Schore, A. (2009). *Right brain affect regulation: an essential mechanism of development, trauma, dissociation and psychotherapy*. EMDRIA Annual Conference Plenary Address, Atlanta, GA.
33. Shapiro, F. (1995). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols, and procedures*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
34. Shapiro, F. (2001). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols, and procedures* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
35. Siegel, D.J. (1999). *The developing mind: Toward a neurobiology of interpersonal experience*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
36. Siegel, D. (2012). *The mindful brain: Reflection and attunement in the cultivation of well-being*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
37. van der Hart, O., Brown, P., & Van der Kolk, B.A. (1989). Pierre Janet's psychological treatment of post-traumatic stress. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 2(4), 379–395.
38. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E.R., & Steele, K. (2006). *The haunted self: Structural dissociation and the treatment of chronic traumatization*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.

Глава 15

1. Allison, R.B. (1974). A new treatment approach for multiple personalities. *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis*, 17, 15–32.
2. Bateson, G., Jackson, D.D., Haley, J., & Weakland, J.H. (1956). Toward a theory of schizophrenia. *Behavioral Science*, 1(4), 251–254.
3. Calof, D.L. (1992). Adult children of incest and child abuse: Holograms of the trance generational family. *American Family Therapy Academy Newsletter*, 50, 34–40.
4. Erickson, M.H., Rossi, E.L., & Rossi, S.I. (1976). *Hypnotic realities: The induction of clinical hypnosis and forms of indirect suggest*. New York, NY: Irvington.
5. Fine, C.G. (1991). The tactical-integration model for the treatment of dissociative identity disorder and allied dissociative disorders. *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, 53(3), 361–376.
6. Fine, C.G. (1993). A tactical integrationalist perspective on the treatment of multiple personality disorder. In R.P. Kluft & C.G. Fine (Eds.), *Clinical*

- perspectives on multiple personality disorder* (pp. 135–153). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
7. Frankel, A.S., & O’Hearn, T.C. (1996). Similarities in responses to extreme and unremitting stress: Cultures of communities under seige. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training*, 33(3), 485–502.
 8. Golston, J. (1992). Comparative abuse: Shedding light on ritual abuse through the study of torture methods in political repression, sexual sadism and genocide. *Treating Abuse Today*, 2, 6.
 9. Golston, J. (1993). The creation of cruelty: Violent initiation and the role of traumatic dissociation in the political, military and multigenerational training of torturers. *Treating Abuse Today*, 3, 6.
 10. Golston, J. (2007). Torturer’s apprentice: The creation of cruelty. In W. F. Schultz (Ed.), *The phenomenon of torture, readings and commentary*. Pennsylvania Studies in Human Rights, University of Pennsylvania Press.
 11. International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation (ISSTD). (2011). Guidelines for treating dissociative identity disorder in adults, third revision. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 12, 115–187.
 12. Kluft, R.P. (1993b). Clinical approaches to the integration of personalities. In R.P. Kluft & C.G. Fine (Eds.), *Clinical perspectives on multiple personality disorder* (pp. 101–133). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
 13. Loewenstein, R.J. (2006). DID 101: A hands-on clinical guide to the stabilization phase of dissociative identity disorder treatment. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 29(1), 305–332.
 14. Nathanson, D.L. (1992). *Shame and pride: Affect, sex, and the birth of the self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
 15. O’Shea, M.K. (2009). EMDR friendly preparation methods for adults and children. In R. Shapiro (Ed.), *EMDR solutions II. For depression, eating disorders, performance and more* (pp. 289–312). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
 16. Paulsen, S.L. (1992, n.m.). *Ego state therapy: When the patient is dissociative but not multiple*. Presented at the Level II EMDR Workshop, Honolulu, HI.
 17. Paulsen, S.L. (2007). Treating dissociative identity disorder with EMDR, ego state therapy and adjunct approaches. In C. Forgash & M. Copeley (Eds.), *Healing the heart of trauma and dissociation with EMDR and ego state therapy*. New York, NY: Springer.
 18. Paulsen, S.L. (2009a). *Looking through the eyes of trauma and dissociation: An illustrated guide for EMDR clinicians and clients*. Charleston, NC: Booksurge.
 19. Paulsen, S.L. (2009b). ACT-AS-IF and architects approaches to EMDR treatment of Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID). In M. Luber (Eds.), *EMDR scripted protocols: Special populations*. New York, NY: Springer.

20. Phillips, M., & Frederick, C. (1995). *Healing the divided self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
21. Putnam, F. (1989). *Diagnosis and treatment of multiple personality disorder (Foundations of Modern Psychiatry)*. New York, NY: Guilford.
22. Rosen, S. (2010). *My voice will go with you: The teaching tales of Milton H. Erickson*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
23. Shapiro, F. (1995). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols and procedures* (1st ed.). New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
24. Shapiro, F. (2001). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols, and procedures* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
25. Shusta-Hochberg, S.R. (2004). Therapeutic hazards of treating child alters as real children in dissociative identity disorder. *Journal of Trauma and Dissociation*, 5(1), 13–27.
26. Spiegel, D. (1986). Dissociation, double binds, and posttraumatic stress in multiple personality disorder. In B. G. Braun (Ed.), *Treatment of multiple personality disorder* (pp. 63–77). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
27. Steele, A. (2007). *Developing a secure self: An attachment-based approach to adult psychotherapy*. Canada: Gabriola, British Columbia VOR IX3.
28. Twombly, J. (2009). Height orientation. In M. Luber (Eds.), *EMDR scripted protocols: Special populations*. New York, NY: Springer Publishing.
29. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E.R., & Steele, K. (2006). *The haunted self: Structural dissociation and the treatment of chronic traumatization*. New York, NY & London, UK: W.W. Norton.
30. Watkins, J.G. (1986). *Hypnotherapeutic techniques: Clinical hypnosis*, Vol. 1. New York, NY: Irvington.
31. Watkins, J.G., & Watkins, H.H. (1997). *Ego-state theory and therapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
32. Wildwind, L. (1992). *Treating chronic depression*. Paper presented at the Annual Eye Movement Desensitization and Reprocessing Conference, San Jose, CA.

Глава 16

1. Barach, P.M. (1991). Multiple personality disorder as an attachment disorder. *Dissociation*, 4, 117–123.
2. Bausch, S., Stingl, M., Hartmann, L.C., Leibing, E., Leichsenring, F., Kruse, J., (...) Leweke, F. (2011). Alexithymia and script-driven emotional imagery in healthy female subjects: No support for deficiencies in imagination.

- Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*, 52(2), 179–184. doi:10.1111/j.1467-9450.2010.00847.x.
3. Bowlby, J. (1976) [1965]. Fry, M. (abridged & ed.) (Report, World Health Organisation, 1953 [above]). *Child care and the growth of love*. Pelican books. Ainsworth, MD (2 add. ch.) (2nd edn. ed.). London, UK: Penguin Books.
 4. Bluhm, R.L., Williamson, P.C., Osuch, E.A., Frewen, P.A., Stevens, T.K., Boksman, K., (...) Lanius, R.A. (2009). Alterations in default network connectivity in posttraumatic stress disorder related to early-life trauma. *Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, 34, 187–194.
 5. Clark, L.V. (1960). Effect of mental practice on the development of a certain motor skill. *Research Quarterly*, 31, 560–569.
 6. Costa, V.D., Lang, P.J., Sabatinelli, D., Versace, F., & Bradley, M.M. (2010). Emotional imagery: Assessing pleasure and arousal in the brain's reward circuitry. *Human Brain Mapping*, 31(9), 1446–1457. doi:10.1002/hbm.20948.
 7. D'Argembeau, A., Feyers, D., Majerus, S., Collette, F., Van der Linden, M., Maquet, P., & Salmon, E. (2008). Self-reflection across time: Cortical midline structures differentiate between present and past selves. *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience*, 3(3), 244–252. doi:10.1093/scan/nsn020.
 8. Doidge, N. (2007). *The brain that changes itself: Stories of personal triumph from the frontiers of brain science*. New York, NY: Viking.
 9. Egan, K. (1992). *Imagination in teaching and learning*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
 10. Fonagy, P., Gergely, G., Jurist, E.L., & Target, M. (2002). *Affect regulation, mentalization and the development of the self*. New York, NY: Other Press.
 11. Fonagy, P., Roth, A., & Higgitt, A. (2005). Psychodynamic psychotherapies: Evidence-based practice and clinical wisdom. *Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic*, 69(1), 1–58.
 12. Frewen, P.A., Dozois, D.J., Neufeld, R.W., & Lanius, R.A. (2008). Meta-analysis of alexithymia in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 21, 243–246.
 13. Frewen, P.A., & Lanius, R.A. (2006). Toward a psychobiology of posttraumatic self-dysregulation: Reexperiencing, hyperarousal, dissociation, and emotional numbing. *Annals of New York Academy of Sciences*, 1071, 110–124.
 14. Frewen, P.A., Lanius, R.A., Dozois, D.J., Neufeld, R.W., Pain, C., Hopper, J.W., (...) Stevens, T.K. (2008). Clinical and neural correlates of alexithymia in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 117(1), 171–181.

15. Frewen, P.A., Pain, C., Dozois, D.J., & Lanius, R.A. (2006). Alexithymia in PTSD: Psychometric and fMRI studies. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1071, 397–400.
16. Frith, C.D., & Frith, U. (1999). Interacting minds—a biological basis. *Science*, 286(5445), 1692–1695.
17. Frith, C.D., & Frith, U. (2006). The neural basis of mentalizing. *Neuron*, 50(4), 531–534.
18. Greenberg, L. (2008). Emotion and cognition in psychotherapy: The transforming power of affect. *Canadian Psychology/Psychologie Canadienne*, 49(1), 49–59. doi:10.1037/07085591.49.1.49.
19. Greenough, W., & Black, J. (1992). Induction of brain structure by experience: Substrate for cognitive development. In M.R. Gunnar & C.A. Nelson (Eds.), *Minnesota symposia on child psychology 24: Developmental behavioral neuroscience* (pp. 155–200). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
20. Heremans, E., Smits-Engelsman, B., Caeyenberghs, K., Vercruyse, S., Nieuwboer, A., Feys, P., & Helsen, W.F. (2011). Keeping an eye on imagery: The role of eye movements during motor imagery training. *Neuroscience*, 195, 37–44. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2011.07.030.
21. Janet, P. (1889). *L'automatisme psychologique*. Paris, France: Félix Alcan.
22. Jurist, E.L. (2005). Mentalized affectivity. *Psychoanalytic Psychology*, 22(3), 426–444. doi:10.1037/0736-9735.22.3.426.
23. Keil, A., Müller, M.M., Gruber, T., Wienbruch, C., Stolarova, M., & Elbert, T. (2001). Effects of emotional arousal in the cerebral hemispheres: A study of oscillatory brain activity and event-related potentials. *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 112(11), 2057–2068.
24. Kim, S.E., Kim, J.W., Kim, J.J., Jeong, B.S., Choi, E.A., Jeong, Y.G., (...) Ki, S.W. (2007). The neural mechanism of imagining facial affective expression. *Brain Research*, 1145, 128–137.
25. Lanius, R.A., Bluhm, R., Lanius, U.F., & Pain, C. (2005). Neuroimaging of hyperarousal and dissociation in PTSD: Heterogeneity of response to symptom provocation. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 40, 709–729.
26. Martin, L.J., Spicer, D.M., Lewis, M.H., Gluck, J.P., & Cork, L.C. (1991). Social deprivation of infant rhesus monkeys alters the chemoarchitecture of the brain: 1. Subcortical regions. *Journal of Neuroscience*, 11, 3344–3358.
27. Mason, J.W., Wang, S., Yehuda, R., Riney, S., Charney, D.S., & Southwick, S.M. (2001). Psychogenic lowering of urinary cortisol levels linked to increased emotional numbing and a shame-depressive syndrome in combat-related posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 63, 387–401.

28. McCabe, C.S., Haigh, R.C., Ring, E.F., Halligan, P.W., Wall, P.D., & Blake, D.R. (2003). A controlled pilot study of the utility of mirror visual feedback in the treatment of complex regional pain syndrome (type 1). *Rheumatology*, *42*(1), 97–101.
29. Morris, T., Spittle, M., & Watt, A.P. (Eds.). (2005). Technical aids to imagery. In *Imagery in sport* (pp. 237–266). Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
30. Moseley, G.L. (2004). Graded motor imagery is effective for long-standing complex regional pain syndrome: A randomised controlled trial. *Pain*, *108*(1–2), 192–198.
31. Moseley, G.L. (2005). Is successful rehabilitation of complex regional pain syndrome due to sustained attention to the affected limb? A randomised clinical trial. *Pain*, *114*(1–2), 54–61.
32. Moseley, G.L., & Brugger, P. (2009). Interdependence of movement and anatomy persists when amputees learn a physiologically impossible movement of their phantom limb. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*, *106*(44), 18798–18802. doi:10.1073/pnas.0907151106.
33. Nathanson, D.L. (1992). *Shame and pride: Affect, sex, and the birth of the self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
34. Ohnishi, T., Moriguchi, Y., Matsuda, H., Mori, T., Hirakata, M., Imabayashi, E., (...) Uno, A. (2004). The neural network for the mirror system and mentalizing in normally developed children: An fMRI study. *NeuroReport*, *15*, 1483–1487.
35. O'Shea, M.K. (2001). *Accessing and repairing preverbal trauma and neglect*. EMDR Canada Conference, Vancouver, BC, Canada.
36. O'Shea, M.K. (2003). *Reinstalling innate emotional resources*. Paper Presented at EMDR Europe, Rome, Italy.
37. O'Shea, M.K. (2009a). The EMDR early trauma protocol. In R. Shapiro (Ed.), *EMDR solutions II: For depression, eating disorders, performance and more*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
38. O'Shea, M.K. (2009b). EMDR friendly preparation methods for adults and children. In R. Shapiro (Ed.), *EMDR solutions II. For depression, eating disorders, performance and more* (pp. 289–312). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
39. O'Shea, K., & Paulsen, S.L. (2007, September). *A protocol for increasing affect regulation and clearing early trauma*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Eye Movement Desensitization & Reprocessing International Association Conference, Dallas, TX.
40. Panksepp, J. (1986). The psychobiology of prosocial behaviors: Separation distress, play, and altruism. In C. Zahn-Waxler, E.M. Cummings, & R. Iannotti

- (Eds.). *Altruism and aggression, biological and social origins* (pp. 19–57). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
41. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
 42. Panksepp, J., & Biven, L. (2012). *The archaeology of mind: Neuroevolutionary origins of human emotions*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
 43. Paulsen, S. (1995). EMDR: Its cautious use in the dissociative disorders. *Dissociation*, 8, 32–44.
 44. Paulsen, S.L. (2007). Treating dissociative identity disorder with EMDR, ego state therapy and adjunct approaches. In C. Forgash & M. Copeley (Eds.), *Healing the heart of trauma and dissociation with EMDR and ego state therapy*. New York, NY: Springer.
 45. Paulsen, S.L. (2009). *Looking through the eyes of trauma and dissociation: An illustrated guide for EMDR clinicians and clients*. Charleston, NC: Booksurge.
 46. Paulsen, S.L., & O’Shea K. (2017). *When there are no words*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform.
 47. Peelen, M.V., Atkinson, A.P., & Vuilleumier, P. (2010). Supramodal representations of perceived emotions in the human brain. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 30(30), 10127–10134. doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2161-10.2010.
 48. Phan, K.L., Britton, J.C., Taylor, S.F., Fig, L.M., & Liberzon, I. (2006). Corticolimbic blood flow during nontraumatic emotional processing in post-traumatic stress disorder. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 63(2), 184–192.
 49. Porges, S.W. (2011). *The polyvagal theory: Neurophysiological foundations of emotions, attachment, communication, and self-regulation*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
 50. Putnam, F.W. (1997). *Dissociation in children and adolescents*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
 51. Putnam, F.W. (1988). The switch process in multiple personality disorder and other state-change disorders. *Dissociation: Progress in the Dissociative Disorders*, 1, 24–32.
 52. Ramachandran, V.S., & Blakeslee, S. (1998). *Phantoms in the brain: Probing the mysteries of the human mind*. New York, NY: William Morrow.
 53. Roure, R., Collet, C., Deschaumes-Molinaro, C., Dittmar, A., Rada, H., Delhomme, G., & Vernet-Maury, E. (1998). Autonomic nervous system responses correlate with mental rehearsal in volleyball training. *European Journal of Applied Physiology and Occupational Physiology*, 78(2), 99–108.

54. Sabatinelli, D., Lang, P.J., Bradley, M.M., & Flaisch, T. (2006). The neural basis of narrative imagery: Emotion and action. *Progress in Brain Research*, 156, 93–103.
55. Schore, A.N. (2001a). The effects of a secure attachment relationship on right brain development, affect regulation, & infant mental health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 22, 7–66.
56. Schore, A.N. (2001b). The effects of early relational trauma on right brain development, affect regulation, and infant mental health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 22, 201–269.
57. Shapiro, F. (2001). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols, and procedures* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
58. Siegel, D.J. (1999). *The developing mind: Toward a neurobiology of interpersonal experience*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
59. Simeon, D., Giesbrecht, T., Knutelska, M., Smith, R.J., & Smith, L.M. (2009). Alexithymia, absorption, and cognitive failures in depersonalization disorder: A comparison to post-traumatic stress disorder and healthy volunteers. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 197, 492–498.
60. Stephan, K.M., Fink, G.R., Passingham, R.E., Silbersweig, D., Ceballos-Baumann, A.O., Frith, C.D., & Frackowiak, R.S. (1995). Functional anatomy of the mental representation of upper extremity movements in healthy subjects. *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 73(1), 373–386.
61. Sutton-Smith, B. (1997). *The ambiguity of play*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
62. Taylor, G.J., & Taylor, H.S. (1997). Alexithymia. In M. McCallum & W. E. Piper (Eds.), *Psychological mindedness: A contemporary understanding* (pp. 28–31). Munich, Germany: Lawrence Erlbaum.
63. Teten, A.L., Miller, L.A., Bailey, S.D., Dunn, N.J., & Kent, T.A. (2008). Empathic deficits and alexithymia in trauma-related impulsive aggression. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(6), 823–832. doi:10.1002/bsl.843.
64. Tomkins, S.S. (1963). *Affect imagery consciousness: Volume II, The negative affects*. New York, NY: Springer.
65. van der Kolk, B.A., & Fisler, R. (1995). Dissociation and the fragmentary nature of traumatic memories: Overview and exploratory study. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 8, 505–525.
66. Viereck, G.S. (1929, October 26). What life means to Einstein: An interview. *The Saturday Evening Post*, pp. 17.
67. Watkins, J.G., & Paulsen, S.L. (2003, n.m.). *Ego state therapy: EMDR and hypnoanalytic techniques*. Workshop Presented at the Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, Chicago, IL.

68. Yue, G., & Cole, K.J. (1992). Strength increases from the motor program: Comparison of training with maximal voluntary and imagined muscle contractions. *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 67(5), 1114–11123.

Глава 17

1. Blake, R., & Sekuler, R. (2005). *Perception* (5th ed.). New York, NY: McGraw-Hill.
2. Braun, B.G. (Ed.). (1986). *Treatment of multiple personality disorder*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
3. Breuer, J., & Freud, S. (1893/1937). *Studies in hysteria* (Authorized Translation with an Introduction by A. A. Brill; Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series No. 61.). New York, NY: Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing.
4. Corbetta, M., Kincade, M., & Shulman G. (2002). Two neural systems of visual orienting and the pathophysiology of unilateral spatial neglect. In H. O. Karnath, A. Milner, & G. Vallar Oxford (Eds.), *The cognitive and neural basis of spatial neglect* (pp. 259–273). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
5. Damasio, A. (1999). *The feeling of what happens: Body and emotion in the making of consciousness*. New York, NY: Harcourt.
6. Fine, C.G. (1993). A tactical integrationalist perspective on the treatment of multiple personality disorder. In R. P. Kluft & C. G. Fine (Eds.), *Clinical perspectives on multiple personality disorder* (pp. 135–153). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
7. Fine, C.G., & Berkowitz, A.S. (2001). The wreathing protocol: The imbrication of hypnosis and EMDR in the treatment of dissociative identity disorder and other dissociative responses. *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis*, 43(3–4), 275–290.
8. Hammond, D.C. (1990). *Handbook of hypnotic suggestions and metaphors*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
9. Korn, D.L., & Leeds, A.M. (2002). Preliminary evidence of efficacy for EMDR resource development and installation in the stabilization phase of treatment of complex posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 58, 1465–1487.
10. Kluft, R.P. (1989). Playing for time: Temporizing techniques in the treatment of multiple personality disorder. *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis*, 32, 90–98.
11. Kluft, R.P. (2013). *Shelter from the storm*. Charleston, SC: CreateSpace.

12. Kluft, R.P., & Fine, C.G. (Eds.). (1993). *Clinical perspectives on multiple personality disorder*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association.
13. Lazarus, A. (2006). *Brief but comprehensive psychotherapy: The multimodal way*. New York, NY: Springer.
14. Levine, P.A. (2010). *In an unspoken voice: How the body releases trauma and restores goodness*. Berkeley, CA: North Atlantic Books.
15. Levine, P.A., & Gabor, M. (2010). *In an unspoken voice: How the body releases trauma and restores goodness*. Berkeley, CA: North Atlantic Books.
16. MacLean, P.D. (1990). *The triune brain in evolution: Role in paleocerebral functions*. New York, NY: Plenum Press.
17. Merton, T. (1968). Quoted in J.H. Austin (2006) *Zen-brain reflections*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
18. Molinari, M., Leggio, M., Cerasa, A., & Thaut, M. (2003). The neurobiology of rhythmic motor entrainment: A neurorehabilitation perspective. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 999, 313–321.
19. Palmer, S.E., Rosch, E., & Chase, P. (1981). Canonical perspective and the perception of objects. In J. Long & A. Baddely (Eds.), *Attention and performance IX* (pp. 135–151). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
20. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
21. Panksepp, J., & Biven, L. (2012). *The archaeology of mind: Neuroevolutionary origins of human emotions*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
22. Paulsen, S. (1995). EMDR: Its cautious use in the dissociative disorders. *Dissociation*, 8, 32–44.
23. Paulsen, S.L. (2009). *Looking through the eyes of trauma and dissociation: An illustrated guide for EMDR clinicians and clients*. Charleston, NC: Booksurge.
24. Paulsen, S.L., & Lanius, U. (2009). Toward an embodied self: Integrating EMDR with somatic and ego state interventions. In R. Shapiro (Ed.), *EMDR solutions II: Depression, eating disorders, performance, and more*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
25. Paulsen, S.L., & Watkins, J.G. (2005, November). *Best techniques from the armamentarium of hypnoanalytic, EMDR, somatic psychotherapy and cognitive behavioral methods*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the International Society for the Study of Dissociation, Toronto, ON.
26. Schore, A.N. (1994). *Affect regulation and the origin of the self: The neurobiology of emotional development*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
27. Shapiro, F. (1995). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols and procedures* (1st ed.). New York, NY: The Guilford Press.

28. Shapiro, F. (2001). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols, and procedures* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
29. Siegel, D.J. (1999). *The developing mind: Toward a neurobiology of interpersonal experience*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
30. Steele, K., van der Hart, O., & Nijenhuis, E.R. (2005). Phase-oriented treatment of structural dissociation in complex traumatization: Overcoming trauma-related phobias. *Journal of Traumatic Dissociation*, 6, 11–53.
31. van der Hart, O., Steele, K., Boon, S., & Brown, P. (1993). The treatment of traumatic memories: Synthesis, realization, and integration. *Dissociation*, 6, 162–180.

Глава 18

1. Barabasz, A.F., & Watkins, J.G. (2005). *Hypnotherapeutic techniques* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Brunner-Routledge.
2. Calof, D.L., & Simons, R. (1996). *The couple who became each other: Stories of healing and transformation from a leading hypnotherapist*. New York, NY: Bantam Books.
3. Chu, J.A. (2011). *Rebuilding shattered lives: Treating complex PTSD and dissociative disorders* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Wiley.
4. Emmerson, G.J. (2003). *Ego state therapy*. Carmarthen, UK: Crown House.
5. Federn, P. (1952). *Ego, psychology and the psychoses* (E. Weiss, Ed., pp. 5–6). New York, NY: Basic.
6. Fine, C.G. (1991). The tactical-integration model for the treatment of dissociative identity disorder and allied dissociative disorders. *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, 53(3), 361–376.
7. Fine, C.G. (1993). A tactical integrationalist perspective on the treatment of multiple personality disorder. In R. P. Kluft & C. G. Fine (Eds.), *Clinical perspectives on multiple personality disorder* (pp. 135–153). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
8. Fine, C.G., & Comstock, C.M. (1989). Completion of cognitive schemata and affective realms through the temporary blending of personalities in the treatment of multiple personality disorder. In B. G. Braun (Ed.), *Dissociative disorders* (pp. 17). Chicago, IL: Rush University.
9. Foa, E., & Hears-Ikeda, D. (1996). Emotional dissociation in response to trauma: An information-processing approach. In L. Michelson & W. J. Ray (Eds.), *Handbook of dissociation: Theoretical, empirical, and clinical perspectives* (pp. 207–224). New York, NY: Springer.

10. Fraser, G.A. (1991). The Dissociative Table Technique: A strategy for working with ego states in dissociative disorders and ego-state therapy. *Dissociation: Progress in the Dissociative Disorders*, 4, 205–213.
11. Fraser, G.A. (2003). Eraser’s “Dissociative Table Technique” revisited, revised: A strategy for working with ego states in dissociative disorders and ego-state therapy. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 4(4), 5–28.
12. Hammond, D.C. (1990). *Handbook of hypnotic suggestions and metaphors*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
13. Herman, J.L. (1992). *Trauma and recovery: The aftermath of violence—From domestic abuse to political terror*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
14. International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation (ISSTD). (2011). Guidelines for treating dissociative identity disorder in adults, third revision. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 12, 115–187.
15. Jamieson, A. (2009). *Today I’m Alice: Nine personalities, one tortured mind*. London, UK: Pan MacMillan.
16. Kluft, R. (1990). The slow leak technique. In D. C. Hammond (Ed.), *Handbook of hypnotic suggestions and metaphors* (pp. 526–530). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
17. Kluft, R.P. (1982). Varieties of hypnotic interventions in the treatment of multiple personality. *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis*, 24, 230–240.
18. Kluft, R.P. (1984). Treatment of multiple personality disorder: A study of 33 cases. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 7, 9–29.
19. Kluft, R.P. (1988). Playing for time: Temporizing techniques in the treatment of multiple personality disorder. *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis*, 32, 90–98.
20. Kluft, R.P., & Fine, C.G. (Eds.). (1993). *Clinical perspectives on multiple personality disorder*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
21. Kluft, R.P. (2013). *Shelter from the storm*. Charleston, SC: CreateSpace.
22. Loewenstein, R.J. (2006). DID 101: A hands-on clinical guide to the stabilization phase of dissociative identity disorder treatment. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 29(1), 305–332.
23. Ogden, P., & Minton, K. (2000). Sensorimotor psychotherapy: One method for processing trauma. *Traumatology*, 6(3), 149–173.
24. Paulsen, S. (1993). EMDR. In R. Corsini (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of psychology* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Wiley & Sons.
25. Paulsen, S. (1995). EMDR: Its cautious use in the dissociative disorders. *Dissociation*, 8, 32–44.

26. Paulsen, S.L. (1992). Ego state therapy: *When the patient is dissociative but not multiple*. Presented at the Level II EMDR Workshop, Honolulu, HI.
27. Paulsen, S.L. (2007, September). *Integrating somatic interventions and EMDR: Keeping it AIP "legal"*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Eye Movement Desensitization & Reprocessing International Association Conference, Dallas, TX.
28. Paulsen, S.L. (2008, November). *Conversion seizures manifesting as infant alters: EMDR, somatic, and ego state therapy*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation, Chicago, IL.
29. Paulsen, S.L. (2009a). *Looking through the eyes of trauma and dissociation: An illustrated guide for EMDR clinicians and clients*. Charleston, NC: Booksurge.
30. Paulsen, S.L. (2009b). ACT-AS-IF and architects approaches to EMDR treatment of Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID). In M. Luber (Eds.), *EMDR scripted protocols: Special populations*. New York, NY: Springer Publishing.
31. Paulsen, S.L., & Watkins, J.G. (2005, November). *Best techniques from the armamentarium of hypnoanalytic, EMDR, somatic psychotherapy and cognitive behavioral methods*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the International Society for the Study of Dissociation, Toronto, ON.
32. Philips, M., & Frederick, C. (1995). *Healing the divided self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
33. Putnam, F.W. (1989). *Diagnosis and treatment of multiple personality disorder (Foundations of Modern Psychiatry)*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
34. Rosen, S. (1991). *My voice will go with you: The teaching tales of Milton H. Erickson*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
35. Shapiro, F. (2001). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols, and procedures* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
36. Spiegel, D. (1986). Dissociation, double binds, and posttraumatic stress in multiple personality disorder. In B.G. Braun (Ed.), *Treatment of multiple personality disorder* (pp. 63–77). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
37. Spiegel, H., & Spiegel, D. (2004). *Trance and treatment: Clinical uses of hypnosis* (2nd ed). New York, NY: Basic Books.
38. van der Hart, O., Brown, P., & Van der Kolk, B.A. (1989). Pierre Janet's psychological treatment of post-traumatic stress. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 2(4), 379–395.
39. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E.R., & Steele, K. (2006). *The haunted self: Structural dissociation and the treatment of chronic traumatization*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.

40. van der Hart, O., Steele, K., Boon, S., & Brown, P. (1993). The treatment of traumatic memories: Synthesis, realization, and integration. *Dissociation: Progress in the Dissociative Disorders*, 6, 162–180.
41. Watkins, J.G. & Barabasz, A. (2007). *Advanced hypnotherapy: Hypnodynamic techniques*. New York, NY: Routledge.
42. Watkins, J.G., & Paulsen, S.L. (2003). *Ego state therapy: EMDR and hypnoanalytic techniques*. Workshop presented at the Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, Chicago, IL.
43. Watkins, J.G., & Watkins, H.H. (1997). *Ego-state theory and therapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
44. Wildwind, L. (1992). *Treating chronic depression*. Paper presented at the Annual Eye Movement Desensitization and Reprocessing Conference, San Jose, CA.

Глава 19

1. Ainsworth, M. (1963). The development of infant-mother interaction among the Ganda. In B. Foss (Ed.), *Determinants of infant behavior* (pp. 67–104). New York, NY: Wiley.
2. Allen, J. (2001). *Traumatic relationships and serious mental disorders*. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons.
3. American Psychiatric Association (APA). (2000). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (4th ed.). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association.
4. Beckoff, M., & Allen, C. (1998). Intentional communication and social play: How and why animals negotiate and agree to play. In M. Bekoff & J. Byers (Eds.), *Animal play: Evolutionary, comparative, and ecological perspectives* (pp. 97–114). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
5. Beckoff, M., & Byers, J. (1998). *Animal play: Evolutionary, comparative, and ecological perspectives*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
6. Bergman, N.J., Linley, L.L., & Fawcus, S.R. (2004). Randomized controlled trial of skin-to-skin contact from birth versus conventional incubator for physiological stabilization in 1200 to 2199 gram newborns. *Acta Paediatrica*, 93, 779–785.
7. Bowlby, J. (1969/1982). *Attachment* (Vol. 1, 2nd ed.). New York, NY: Basic Books.
8. Bowlby, J. (1988). *A secure base: Parent-child attachment and healthy human development*. New York, NY: Basic Books.

9. Bundy, A.C. (2002). The process of planning and implementing intervention. In A. C. Bundy, S.J. Lane, & A. A. Murray (Eds.), *Sensory integration: Theory and practice* (pp. 211–225). Philadelphia, PA: F. A. Davis Company.
10. Caldwell, C. (2003). Adult group play therapy. In C. Schaefer (Ed.), *Play therapy with adults* (pp. 301–316). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
11. Cassidy, J., & Shaver, P. (1999). *Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
12. Chu, J. (1988). Ten traps for therapists in the treatment of trauma survivors. *Dissociation, 1*, 25–32.
13. Cozolino, L. (2002). *The neuroscience of psychotherapy: Building and rebuilding the human brain*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
14. Damasio, A. (1994). *Descartes' error: Emotion, reason and the human brain*. New York, NY: Penguin.
15. Donaldson, F. (1993). *Playing by heart: The vision and practice of belonging*. Deerfield Beach, FL: Health Communications.
16. Fanselow, M., & Lester, L. (1988). A functional behavioristic approach to aversively motivated behavior: Predatory imminence as a determinant of the topography of defensive behavior. In R. Bolles & M. Beecher (Eds.), *Evolution and learning* (pp. 185–212). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
17. Frijda, N. (1986). *The emotions*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
18. George, C., & Solomon, J. (1999). Attachment and caregiving: The caregiving behavioral system. In J. Cassidy & P. Shaver (Eds.), *Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications* (pp. 649–670). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
19. Gould, J. (1982). *Ethology: The mechanisms and evolution of behavior*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
20. Janet, P. (1889). *L'automatisme psychologique*. Paris, France: Felix Alcan.
21. Janet, P. (1907). *The major symptoms of hysteria*. London, UK: Macmillan.
22. Janet, P. (1919). *Psychological healing*. New York, NY: Macmillan.
23. Janet, P. (1925). *Principles of psychotherapy*. London, UK: George Allen & Unwin.
24. Krystal, J., Bremner, J.D., Southwick, S.M., & Charney, D.S. (1998). The emerging neurobiology of dissociation: Implications for treatment of post-traumatic stress disorder. In J.D. Bremner & C. Marmar (Eds.), *Trauma*,

- memory and dissociation* (pp. 321–363). Washington DC: American Psychiatric Press.
25. Kurtz, R. (1990). *Body-centered psychotherapy: The Hakomi method*. Mendicino, CA: LifeRhythm.
 26. Lanius, R.A., Williamson, P.C., Boksman, K., Densmore, M., Gupta, M., Neufeld, R.W., (...) Menon, R.S. (2002). Brain activation during script-driven imagery induced dissociative responses in PTSD: A functional magnetic resonance imaging investigation. *Biological Psychiatry*, 52, 305–311.
 27. Lewis, L., Kelly, K., & Allen, J. (2004). *Restoring hope and trust: An illustrated guide to mastering trauma*. Baltimore, MD: Sidran Institute Press.
 28. Lichtenberg, J.D. (1990). On motivational systems. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association*, 38(2), 517–518.
 29. Lichtenberg, J.D., & Kindler, A.R. (1994). A motivational systems approach to the clinical experience. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association*, 42, 405–420.
 30. Liotti, G. (1999). Disorganization of attachment as a model for understanding dissociative psychopathology. In J. Solomon & C. George (Eds.), *Attachment disorganization* (pp. 291–317). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
 31. Lyons-Ruth, K., & Jacobvitz, D. (1999). Attachment disorganization: Unresolved loss, relational violence, and lapses in behavioral and attentional strategies. In J. Cassidy & P. Shaver (Eds.), *Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications* (pp. 520–554). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
 32. Marvin, R., & Britner, P. (1999). Normative development: The ontogeny of attachment. In J. Cassidy & P. Shaver (Eds.), *Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications* (pp. 44–67). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
 33. Misslin, R. (2003). The defense system of fear: Behavior and neurocircuitry. *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 33(2), 55–66.
 34. Nijenhuis, E.R. S., van der Hart, O., & Steele, K. (2002). The emerging psychobiology of trauma-related dissociation and dissociative disorders. In H. D’Haenen, J. DenBoer, & P. Willner (Eds.), *Biological psychiatry* (pp. 1079–1098). London, UK: Wiley.
 35. Nijenhuis, E.R. S., van Dyck, R., Spinhoven, P., van der Hart, O., Chatrou, M., Vanderlinden, J., & Moene F. (1999). Somatoform dissociation discriminates between diagnostic categories over and above general psychopathology. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 33, 512–520.
 36. Nijenhuis, E.R., Spinhoven, P., van Dyck, R., van der Hart, O., & Vanderlinden, J. (1998). Psychometric characteristics of the Somatoform Dissociation

- Questionnaire: A replication study. *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics*, 67, 17–23.
37. Ogden, P., Minton, K., & Pain, C. (2006). *Trauma and the body: A sensorimotor approach to psychotherapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
 38. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
 39. Perry, B., Pollard, R., Blakely, T., Baker, W., & Vigilante, D. (1995). Childhood trauma, the neurobiology of adaptation, and “use dependent” development of the brain: How “states” become “traits”. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 16, 271–291.
 40. Porges, S.W. (2005). The role of social engagement in attachment and bonding a phylogenetic perspective. In C. Carter, L. Akner, K. Grossman, S. Hirsh, M. Lamb, S.W. Porges, & N. Sachser (Eds.), *From the 92nd Dahlem workshop report: Attachment and bonding: A new synthesis* (pp. 33–55). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
 41. Porges, S.W. (2011). *The polyvagal theory: Neurophysiological foundations of emotions, attachment, communication, and self-regulation*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
 42. Rivers, W.H.R. (1920). *Instinct and the unconscious: A contribution to a biological theory of the psycho-neuroses*. Retrieved from <http://psychclassics.yorku.ca/Rivers/>.
 43. Schore, A.N. (1994). *Affect regulation and the origin of the self: The neurobiology of emotional development*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
 44. Schore, A.N. (2001). The effects of early relational trauma on right brain development, affect regulation, and infant mental health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 22, 201–269.
 45. Schore, A.N. (2009). Right-brain affect regulation: An essential mechanism of development, trauma, dissociation, and psychotherapy. In D. Fosha, D. Siegel, & M. Solomon (Eds.), *The healing power of emotion: Affective neuroscience, development and clinical practice*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
 46. Segal, Z.V., Williams, J.M. G., & Teasdale, J.D. (2002). *Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy for depression: A new approach to preventing relapse*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
 47. Siegel, D. (1999). *The developing mind*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
 48. Siegel, D.J. (2007). *The mindful brain: Reflection and attunement in the cultivation of well-being*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.

49. Sroufe, L.A. (1997). Psychopathology as an outcome of development. *Development and Psychopathology*, 9, 251–268.
50. Steele, K., van der Hart, O., & Nijenhuis, E.R. S. (2004). Phasenorientierte Behandlung komplexer dissoziativer Störungen: die Bewältigung traumabezogener Phobien [Phase oriented treatment of complex dissociative disorders: Overcoming trauma-related phobias]. In A. Eckhart-Henn & S. Hoffman (Eds.), *Dissoziative Bewusstseinsstörungen: Theorie, Symptomatik, Therapie* [Dissociative disorders of consciousness: Theory, symptoms, therapy] (pp. 357–394). Stuttgart, Germany: Schattauer.
51. Steele, K., van der Hart, O., & Nijenhuis, E. (2005). Phase-oriented treatment of structural dissociation in complex traumatization: Overcoming trauma-related phobias. *Journal of Trauma and Dissociation*, 6, 11–53.
52. Steele, K., van der Hart, O., & Nijenhuis, E.R. S. (2009). The theory of trauma-related structural dissociation of the personality. In P.F. Dell & J. O'Neill (Eds.), *Dissociation and the dissociative disorders: DSM-V and beyond* (pp. 239–259). New York, NY: Routledge.
53. Stern, D.N. (1985). *The psychological world of the infant*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
54. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E., & Steele, K. (2006). *The haunted self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
55. van der Hart, O., Nijenhuis, E., Steele, K., & Brown, D. (2004). Trauma-related dissociation: conceptual clarity lost and found. *The Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 38, 906–914.
56. van der Hart, O., van Dijke, A., van Son, M., & Steele, K. (2000). Somatoform dissociation in traumatized World War I combat soldiers: A neglected clinical heritage. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 1(4), pp. 33–66.
57. van der Kolk, B.A., McFarlane, A., & Weisaeth, L. (1996). *Traumatic stress: The effects of overwhelming experience on mind, body and society*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
58. van Ijzendoorn, M., Schuengel, C., & Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. (1999). Disorganized attachment in early childhood: Meta-analysis of precursors, concomitants and sequelae. *Development and Psychopathology*, 11, 225–249.

Глава 20

1. Barach, P.M. (1991). Multiple personality disorder as an attachment disorder. *Dissociation*, 4, 117–123.
2. Bowlby, J. (1980). *Loss: Sadness & depression. Attachment and loss* (Vol. 3; International Psycho-Analytical Library No.109). London, UK: Hogarth Press.

3. Cooper, A.M. (2009). The narcissistic-masochistic character. *Psychiatric Annals*, 39(10), 904–912.
4. Federn, P. (1952). *Ego, psychology and the psychoses* (E. Weiss, Ed., pp. 5–6). New York, NY: Basic.
5. Fine, C.G. (1993). A tactical integrationalist perspective on the treatment of multiple personality disorder. In R.P. Kluft & C.G. Fine (Eds.), *Clinical perspectives on multiple personality disorder* (pp. 135–153). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
6. Fine, C.G., & Berkowitz, A.S. (2001). The wreathing protocol: The imbrication of hypnosis and EMDR in the treatment of dissociative identity disorder and other dissociative responses. *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis*, 43(3–4), 275–290.
7. Fonagy, P., Steele, M., Steele, H., Moran, G.S., & Higgitt, A.C. (1991). The capacity of understanding mental states: The reflective self in parent and child and its significance for security of attachment. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 12, 201–218.
8. Fosha, D. (2000). *The transforming power of affect: A model of accelerated change*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
9. Fraser, G.A. (1991). The Dissociative Table Technique: A strategy for working with ego states in dissociative disorders and ego-state therapy. *Dissociation: Progress in the Dissociative Disorders*, 4, 205–213.
10. Fraser, G.A. (2003). Eraser’s “Dissociative Table Technique” revisited, revised: A strategy for working with ego states in dissociative disorders and ego-state therapy. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 4(4), 5–28.
11. Kitchur, M. (2005). The strategic model for EMDR. In R. Shapiro (Ed.), *EMDR solutions: Pathways to healing* (pp. 8–56). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
12. Klaus, P. (1995). *The use of EMDR in medical and somatic problems*. Paper presented at the EMDR Annual Conference, Santa Monica, CA.
13. Kluft, R. (1990). The slow leak technique. In D.C. Hammond (Ed.), *Handbook of hypnotic suggestions and metaphors* (pp. 526–530). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
14. Kluft, R.P. (1989). Playing for time: Temporizing techniques in the treatment of multiple personality disorder. *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis*, 32, 90–98.
15. Kluft, R.P. (1993). Clinical approaches to the integration of personalities. In R.P. Kluft & C.G. Fine (Eds.), *Clinical perspectives on multiple personality disorder* (pp. 101–133). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.

16. Levine, P.A. (2010). *In an unspoken voice: How the body releases trauma and restores goodness*. Berkeley, CA: North Atlantic Books.
17. Linehan, M.M. (1987). Dialectical Behavior Therapy for borderline personality disorder: Theory and method. *Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic*, 51(3), 261–276.
18. Lynn, B. (2000). Accessing pre-traumatic prenatal experience using EMDR: Uncovering a powerful resource of equanimity, integration, and self-esteem in the pre-traumatized self. *EMDRIA Newsletter*, 5(3), 6–7.
19. O'Shea, K., & Paulsen, S.L. (2007, September). *A protocol for increasing affect regulation and clearing early trauma*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Eye Movement Desensitization & Reprocessing International Association Conference, Dallas, TX.
20. O'Shea, M.K. (2001, September). *Accessing and repairing preverbal trauma and neglect*. Paper presented at EMDR Canada Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
21. O'Shea, M.K. (2003a, September). *Accessing and repairing preverbal trauma and neglect*. Paper presented at EMDRIA Conference, Denver, CO.
22. O'Shea, M.K. (2003b). *Reinstalling innate emotional resources*. Paper presented at EMDR Europe Conference, Rome, Italy.
23. O'Shea, M.K. (2006, June). *Accessing and repairing preverbal trauma and neglect*. Paper presented at EMDR Europe Conference, Istanbul, Turkey.
24. O'Shea, M.K. (2009a). EMDR friendly preparation methods for adults and children. In R. Shapiro (Ed.), *EMDR solutions II. For depression, eating disorders, performance and more* (pp. 289–312). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
25. O'Shea, M.K. (2009b). The early EMDR trauma protocol. In R. Shapiro (Ed.), *EMDR solutions II. For depression, eating disorders, performance and more* (pp. 313–334). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
26. Panksepp, J. (1998). *Affective neuroscience: The foundations of human and animal emotions*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
27. Panksepp, J., & Bivens, L. (2012). *The archaeology of mind: Neuroevolutionary origins of human emotions*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
28. Paulsen I. S. (2001, December). *Integrating EMDR, ego state therapy, and dissociative table: A cartooning psychologist's glimpse into the mind's eye*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the International Society for the Study of Dissociation, New Orleans, LA.
29. Paulsen, S. (1995). EMDR: Its cautious use in the dissociative disorders. *Dissociation*, 8, 32–44.

30. Paulsen, S.L. (2009a). *Looking through the eyes of trauma and dissociation: An illustrated guide for EMDR clinicians and clients*. Charleston, NC: Booksurge.
31. Paulsen, S.L. (2009b, November). *Working under the floor boards: Resetting affective circuits in preparation for clearing very early trauma with EMDR*. Paper presented at the Annual Conference of the International Society for the Study of Trauma and Dissociation, Washington, DC.
32. Paulsen, S.L., & O'Shea. (2017). *When there are no words*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform.
33. Phyllis, K. (1995, June). *The use of EMDR in medical and somatic problems*. Paper presented at the EMDR Annual Conference, Santa Monica, CA.
34. Putnam, F.W. (1988). The switch process in multiple personality disorder and other statechange disorders. *Dissociation: Progress in the Dissociative Disorders*, 1, 24–32.
35. Putnam, F.W. (1989). *Diagnosis and treatment of multiple personality disorder (Foundations of Modern Psychiatry)*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
36. Schore, A.N. (2003). *Affect dysregulation and the repair of the self*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
37. Schore, A.N. (2009). Right-brain affect regulation: An essential mechanism of development, trauma, dissociation, and psychotherapy. In D. Fosha, D. Siegel, & M. Solomon (Eds.) *The healing power of emotion: Affective neuroscience, development and clinical practice* (p. 16). New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
38. Schore, A.N. (2012). *The science of the art of psychotherapy (Norton Series on Interpersonal Neurobiology)*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
39. Shapiro, F. (1995). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols and procedures* (1st ed.). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
40. Siegel, D. (2012). *Pocket guide to interpersonal neurobiology: An integrative handbook of the mind (Norton Series on Interpersonal Neurobiology)*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
41. Siegel, D.J. (1999). *The developing mind: Toward a neurobiology of interpersonal experience*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
42. Watkins, J.G., & Paulsen, S.L. (2004, March). *Abreactions in EMDR and hypnoanalytic therapies*. Workshop Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Society for Clinical Hypnosis, Anaheim, CA.
43. Watkins, J.G., & Watkins, H.H. (1997). *Ego-state theory and therapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.

Глава 21

1. Artigas, L., Jarero, I., Mauer, M., López Cano, T., & Alcalá, N. (2000, September). *EMDR and traumatic stress after natural disasters: Integrative treatment protocol and the butterfly hug*. Poster presented at the EMDRIA Conference, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
2. Austin, J.H. (1998). *Zen and the brain*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
3. Barrowcliff, A.L., Gray, N.S., MacCulloch, S., Freeman, T.C. A., & MacCulloch, M.J. (2003). Horizontal rhythmical eye movements consistently diminish the arousal provoked by auditory stimuli. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *42*, 289–302.
4. Cowan, N. (1995). *Attention and memory: An integrated framework*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
5. Craig, G. (2011). Significance of the insula for the evolution of human awareness of feelings from the body. *Annals of New York Academy of Sciences*, *1225*, 72–82. doi:10.1111/j.1749-6632.2011.05990.x.
6. Damasio, A.R., Grabowski, T.J., Bechara, A., Damasio, H., Ponto, L.L., Parvizi, J., & Hichwa, R.D. (2000). Subcortical and cortical brain activity during the feeling of self-generated emotions. *Nature Neuroscience*, *3*, 1049–1056.
7. Damasio, A.R. (1994). *Descartes' error: Emotion, reason, and the human brain*. New York, NY: Putnam.
8. Damasio, A.R. (1999). How the brain creates the mind. *Scientific American*, *281*(6), 112–117.
9. Francis, S., Rolls, E.T., Bowtell, R., McGlone, F., O'Doherty, J., Browning, A., (...) Smith, E. (1999). The representation of pleasant touch in the brain and its relationship with taste and olfactory areas. *Neuroreport*, *10*, 453–459.
10. Frysinger, R., & Harper, R. (1989). Cardiac and respiratory correlations with unit discharge in human amygdala and hippocampus. *Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology*, *72*, 463–470.
11. Gazzaniga, M.S., Holtzman, J.D., & Smylie, C.S. (1987). Speech without conscious awareness. *Neurology*, *37*(4), 682–685.
12. Grand, D. (2013). *Brainspotting: The revolutionary new therapy for rapid and effective change*. Louisville, C.O: Sounds True, Inc.
13. Janet, P. (1928). *L'évolution de la mémoire et de la notion du temps*. Paris, France: A Chahine.
14. Lanius U.F. (2000). *Dissociative processes and EMDR—Staying connected*. Presentation at the North West Regional EMDR Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, April 7–8, 2000.

15. Lanius, R.A., Bluhm, R., & Lanius, U.F. (2007). PTSD symptom provocation and neuroimaging: Heterogeneity of response. In E. Vermetten, M. Dorahy, & D. Spiegel (Eds.), *Traumatic dissociation: Neurobiology and treatment* (pp. 191–218). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
16. Lanius, R.A., Bluhm, R., Lanius, U.F., & Pain, C. (2005). Neuroimaging of hyperarousal and dissociation in PTSD: Heterogeneity of response to symptom provocation. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 40, 709–729.
17. Lanius, R.A., Lanius, U.F., Fisher, J., & Ogden, P. (2006). Psychological trauma and the brain: Towards a neurobiological treatment model. In P. Ogden, K. Minton, & C. Pain (Eds.), *Trauma and the body: A sensorimotor approach to psychotherapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
18. Lanius, R.A., Williamson, P.C., Boksman, K., Densmore, M., Gupta, M., Neufeld, R.W., (...) Menon, R.S. (2002). Brain activation during script-driven imagery induced dissociative responses in PTSD: A functional magnetic resonance imaging investigation. *Biological Psychiatry*, 52, 305–311.
19. Lanius, U.F. (2000, April 7–8). *Dissociative processes and EMDR—Staying connected*. Presentation at the North West Regional EMDR Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
20. Lanius, U.F. (2009). Bottom-up processing. In M. Luber (Ed.), *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing (EMDR) scripted protocols*. New York, NY: Springer.
21. Levine, P.A. (1997). *Waking the tiger: Healing trauma*. Berkeley, CA: North Atlantic Books.
22. Linehan, M.M. (1993). *Cognitive behavioral treatment of borderline personality disorder*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
23. Litt, B. (2009, August). *Node isolation theory: The eye-zone differential technique*. Presentation at the annual meeting of the EMDR International Association, Atlanta, Georgia, USA.
24. MacLean, P.D. (1990). *The triune brain in evolution: Role in paleocerebral functions*. New York, NY: Plenum Press.
25. Marcus, S.V. (2008). Phase 1 of integrated EMDR: An abortive treatment for migraine headaches. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 2(1), 15–25. doi:10.1891/1933-3196.2.1.15.
26. Marmar, C.R., Weiss, D.S., & Metzler, T.J. (1998). Peritraumatic dissociation and posttraumatic stress disorder. In J.D. Bremner & C.R. Marmar (Eds.), *Trauma, memory, and dissociation* (pp. 229–252). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.

27. Nijenhuis, E.R. S., van der Hart, O., & Steele, K. (2004, January). *Trauma-related structural dissociation of the personality*. Retrieved from <http://www.trauma-pages.com/a/nijen-huis-2004.php>.
28. Ogden, P., & Minton, K. (2000). Sensorimotor psychotherapy: One method for processing traumatic memory. *Traumatology*, 6(3), 3.
29. Ogden, P., Minton, K., & Pain, C. (Eds.). (2006). *Trauma and the body: A sensorimotor approach to psychotherapy*. New York, NY: W.W. Norton.
30. Panksepp, J. (2001a). Neuro-affective processes and the brain substrates of emotion: Emerging perspectives and dilemmas. In A. Kazniak (Ed.), *Emotion, qualia, and consciousness* (pp. 160–180). Singapore: World Scientific.
31. Panksepp, J. (2001b). On the subcortical sources of basic human emotions and the primacy of emotional-affective (action-perception) processes in human consciousness. *Evolution and Cognition*, 7, 134–140.
32. Paulsen, S.L. (2007). Treating dissociative identity disorder with EMDR, ego state therapy, and adjunct approaches. In C. Forgash & M. Copeley (Eds.), *Healing the heart of trauma and dissociation with EMDR and ego state therapy* (pp. 141–180). New York, NY: Springer Publishing Company.
33. Paulsen, S.L., & Stanley, S.A. (2005, November). *Giving the body a voice: How EMDR, ego state therapy, somatic experiencing and indigenous healing methods can cure somatic dissociation*. International Society for the Study of Dissociation, Fall Conference, Toronto, Canada.
34. Plailly, J., Howard, J.D., Gitelman, D.R., & Gottfried, J.A. (2008). Attention to odor modulates thalamocortical connectivity in the human brain. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 28(20), 5257–5267. doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.5607-07.2008.
35. Schore, A. (1994). *Affect regulation and the origin of the self: The neurobiology of emotional development*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
36. Siegel, D.J. (1999). *The developing mind: How relationships and the brain interact to shape who we are*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
37. Solomon, R., Watkins, J.G., & Paulsen, S.L. (2004). *Therapeutic self*. EMDRIA Annual Conference, Montreal, Canada.
38. Stanley, S. (2005). *Somatic experiencing workshop: Year I*. Foundation for Human Enrichment, Colorado. Workshop conducted in Bainbridge Island, WA.
39. Stanley, S. (2006). *Somatic transformation training: Year II*. Bainbridge Island, WA: Institute for Somatic Transformation.
40. van der Kolk, B. (1987). *Psychological trauma*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.

Глава 22

1. Ablin, J.N., Cohen, H., Eisinger, M., & Buskila, D. (2010). Holocaust survivors: The pain behind the agony. Increased prevalence of fibromyalgia among Holocaust survivors. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*, 28(6 Suppl. 63), S51–S56.
2. Amanzio, M., & Benedetti, F. (1999). Neuropharmacological dissection of placebo analgesia: Expectation-activated opioid systems versus conditioning-activated specific subsystems. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 19(1), 484–494.
3. Amiaz, R., Fostick, L., Gershon, A., & Zohar, J. (2008). Naltrexone augmentation in OCD: A double-blind placebo-controlled cross-over study. *European Neuropsychopharmacology*, 18(6), 455–461.
4. Amiaz, R., Stein, O., Dannon, P.N., Grunhaus, L., & Schreiber, S. (1999). Resolution of treatment-refractory depression with naltrexone augmentation of paroxetine—a case report. *Psychopharmacology*, 143(4), 433–434.
5. Arntz, A., Merckelbach, H., & de Jong, P. (1993). Opioid antagonist affects behavioral effects of exposure in vivo. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 61(5), 865–870.
6. Avena, N.M., & Bocarsly, M.E. (2012). Dysregulation of brain reward systems in eating disorders: Neurochemical information from animal models of binge eating, bulimia nervosa, and anorexia nervosa. *Neuropharmacology*, 63(1), 87–96.
7. Bello, N.T., Patinkin, Z.W., & Moran, T.H. (2011). Opioidergic consequences of dietary-induced binge eating. *Physiology & Behavior*, 104(1), 98–104.
8. Belluzzi, J.D., & Stein, L. (1982). Brain endorphins: Possible role in long-term memory. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 398, 221–229.
9. Bodnar, R.J. (2011). Endogenous opiates and behavior: 2010. *Peptides*, 32(12), 2522–2552.
10. Bohus, M.J., Landwehrmeyer, G.B., Stiglmayr, C.E., Limberger, M.F., Böhme, R., & Schmahl, C.G. (1999). Naltrexone in the treatment of dissociative symptoms in patients with borderline personality disorder: An open-label trial. *The Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 60(9), 598–603.
11. Brown, N., & Panksepp, J. (2009). Low-dose naltrexone for disease prevention and quality of life. *Medical Hypotheses*, 72(3), 333–337.
12. Buchsbaum, M.S., Davis, G.C., & Bunney, W.E. Jr. (1977). Naloxone alters pain perception and somatosensory evoked potentials in normal subjects. *Nature*, 270(5638), 620–622.

13. Buskila, D., Ablin, J.N., Ben-Zion, I., Muntanu, D., Shalev, A., Sarzi-Puttini, P., & Cohen, H. (2009). A painful train of events: Increased prevalence of fibromyalgia in survivors of a major train crash. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*, 27(5 Suppl 56), S79–S85.
14. Carr, J.E. (1996). Neuroendocrine and behavioral interaction in exposure treatment of phobic avoidance. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 16(1), 1–15.
15. Carrion, V.G. (1995). Naltrexone for the treatment of trichotillomania: A case report. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 15(6), 444–445.
16. Castellano, C., & Puglisi-Allegra, S. (1982). Effects of naloxone and naltrexone on locomotor activity in C57BL/6 and DBA/2 mice. *Pharmacology, Biochemistry, and Behavior*, 16(4), 561–563.
17. Célèrier, E., Laulin, J.P., Corcuff, J.B., Le Moal, M., & Simonnet, G. (2001). Progressive enhancement of delayed hyperalgesia induced by repeated heroin administration: A sensitization process. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 21(11), 4074–4080.
18. Coid, J., Allolio, B., & Rees, L.H. (1983). Raised plasma met-enkephalin in patients who habitually mutilate themselves. *Lancet*, 2(8349), 545–546.
19. Corrigan, F.M., Fisher, J.J., & Nutt, D.J. (2011). The window of affect tolerance model of the emotional effects of complex trauma. *Journal of Psychopharmacology*, 25, 17–25.
20. Cree, B.A., Kornyejeva, E., & Goodin, D.S. (2010). Pilot trial of low-dose naltrexone and quality of life in multiple sclerosis. *Annals of Neurology*, 68(2), 145–150.
21. De Sousa, A. (2008). An open-label pilot study of naltrexone in childhood-onset trichotillomania. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychopharmacology*, 18(1), 30–33.
22. Egan, K.J., Carr, J.E., Hunt, D.D., & Adamson, R. (1988). Endogenous opiate system and systematic desensitization. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 56(2), 287–291.
23. Farooqui, M., Geng, Z.H., Stephenson, E.J., Zaveri, N., Yee, D., & Gupta, K. (2006). Naloxone acts as an antagonist of estrogen receptor activity in MCF-7 cells. *Molecular Cancer Therapeutics*, 5(3), 611–620.
24. Ferber, C., Duclaux, R., & Mouret, J. (1993). Naltrexone improves blood gas patterns in obstructive sleep apnoea syndrome through its influence on sleep. *Journal of Sleep Research*, 2(3), 149–155.
25. Ferber, C., Sanchez, P., Lemoine, P., & Mouret, J. (1988). Efficacy of the treatment of sleep apnea using naltrexone. A clinical, polygraphic and gasometric study. *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des sciences. Série III, Sciences de la vie*, 307(12), 695–700.

26. Ferrie, R.K., & Lanius, U.F. (2001, June). *Opioid antagonists and EMDR*. Presentation at the EMDRIA Conference, Auston, TX.
27. Ferrie, R.K., & Lanius, U.F. (2002, June). *The neurobiology of opiates: Opioid antagonists and EMDR*. Presentation at the EMDRIA Conference, San Diego, CA.
28. Foxx-Orenstein, A.E., Camilleri, M., Szarka, L.A., McKinzie, S., Burton, D., Thomforde, G., (...) Zinsmeister, A.R. (2007). Does co-administration of a non-selective opiate antagonist enhance acceleration of transit by a 5-HT₄ agonist in constipation-predominant irritable bowel syndrome? A randomized controlled trial. *Neurogastroenterology and Motility*, 19(10), 821–830.
29. Gekker, G., Lokensgard, J.R., & Peterson, P.K. (2001). Naltrexone potentiates anti-HIV-1 activity of antiretroviral drugs in CD4⁺ lymphocyte cultures. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 64(3), 257–263.
30. Glover, H. (1993). A preliminary trial of nalmefene for the treatment of emotional numbing in combat veterans with post-traumatic stress disorder. *The Israel Journal of Psychiatry and Related Sciences*, 30(4), 255–263.
31. Greenway, F.L., Fujioka, K., Plodkowski, R.A., Mudaliar, S., Guttadauria, M., Erickson, J., (...) Dunayevich, E.; COR-I Study Group. (2010). Effect of naltrexone plus bupropion on weight loss in overweight and obese adults (COR-I): A multicentre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase 3 trial. *Lancet*, 376(9741), 595–605.
32. Griengl, H., Sendera, A., & Dantendorfer, K. (2001). Naltrexone as a treatment of self-injurious behavior—a case report. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 103(3), 234–236.
33. Hamm, R.J., Knisely, J.S., Watson, A., Lyeth, B.G., & Bossut, D.F. (1985). Hormonal mediation of the analgesia produced by food deprivation. *Physiology & Behavior*, 35(6), 879–882.
34. Haviland, M.G., Morton, K.R., Oda, K., & Fraser, G.E. (2010). Traumatic experiences, major life stressors, and self-reporting a physician-given fibromyalgia diagnosis. *Psychiatry Research*, 177(3), 335–341.
35. Herman, B.H., Hammock, M.K., Arthur-Smith, A., Egan, J., Chatoor, I., Werner, A., & Zelnik, N. (1987). Naltrexone decreases self-injurious behavior. *Annals of Neurology*, 22(4), 550–552.
36. Ibarra, P., Bruehl, S.P., McCubbin, J.A., Carlson, C.R., Wilson, J.F., Norton, J.A., & Montgomery, T.B. (1994). An unusual reaction to opioid blockade with naltrexone in a case of post-traumatic stress disorder. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 7(2), 303–309.

37. Kapasi, Z.F., Catlin, P.A., Beck, J., Roehling, T., & Smith, K. (2001). The role of endogenous opioids in moderate exercise training-induced enhancement of the secondary antibody response in mice. *Physical Therapy*, 81(11), 1801–1809.
38. Kariv, R., Tiomny, E., Grenshpon, R., Dekel, R., Waisman, G., Ringel, Y., & Halpern, Z. (2006). Low-dose naltrexone for the treatment of irritable bowel syndrome: A pilot study. *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 51(12), 2128–2133.
39. Kayser, V., & Guilbaud, G. (1987). Cross-tolerance between analgesic low doses of morphine and naloxone in arthritic rats. *Brain Research*, 405(1), 123–129.
40. Kim, S.W., & Grant, J.E. (2001). An open naltrexone treatment study in pathological gambling disorder. *International Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 16(5), 285–289.
41. Lanius, R.A., & Vermetten, E. (Eds.) (2010). *The hidden epidemic: The impact of early life trauma on health and disease*. Cambridge, MA: Cambridge University Press.
42. Lanius, U.F. (2005). EMDR processing with dissociative clients: Adjunctive use of opioid antagonists. In R. Shapiro (Ed.), *EMDR solutions—pathways to healing*. New York, NY: Norton.
43. Larauche, M., Mulak, A., & Taché, Y. (2011). Stress-related alterations of visceral sensation: Animal models for irritable bowel syndrome study. *Journal of Neurogastroenterology and Motility*, 17(3), 213–234.
44. Le Roy, C., Laboureyras, E., Gavello-Baudy, S., Chateauraynaud, J., Laulin, J.P., & Simonnet, G. (2011). Endogenous opioids released during non-nociceptive environmental stress induce latent pain sensitization via a NMDA-dependent process. *The Journal of Pain*, 12(10), 1069–1079.
45. Lissoni, P., Malugani, F., Malysheva, O., Kozlov, V., Laudon, M., Conti, A., & Maestroni, G. (2002). Neuroimmunotherapy of untreatable metastatic solid tumors with subcutaneous low-dose interleukin-2, melatonin and naltrexone: Modulation of interleukin-2-induced antitumor immunity by blocking the opioid system. *Neuro Endocrinology Letters*, 23(4), 341–344.
46. Lubin, G., Weizman, A., Shmushkevitz, M., & Valevski, A. (2002). Short-term treatment of post-traumatic stress disorder with naltrexone: An open-label preliminary study. *Human Psychopharmacology*, 17(4), 181–185.
47. Marrazzi, M.A., Bacon, J.P., Kinzie, J., & Luby, E.D. (1995). Naltrexone use in the treatment of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa. *International Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 10(3), 163–172.
48. Maurer, R.G., & Teitelbaum, P. (1998, n.m.). *PTSD, opioids, and anti-predator behavior: A pilot treatment with naltrexone*. Paper presented at the

- annual meeting of the International Society for Traumatic Stress Studies, Washington, DC.
49. McGee, M.D. (1997). Cessation of self-mutilation in a patient with borderline personality disorder treated with naltrexone. *The Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 58(1), 32–33.
 50. Merluzzi, T.V., Taylor, C.B., Boltwood, M., & Götestam, K.G. (1991). Opioid antagonist impedes exposure. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 59(3), 425–430.
 51. Miller, P. (2010, September). *EMDR and the ICONN Protocol for Schizophrenia*. Presentation at the EMDRIA Conference, Minneapolis, MN. Retrieved from <http://www.4shared.com/web/preview/doc/XKNkkvac>.
 52. Moore, E.A., & Wilkinson, S. (2009). *The promise of low dose naltrexone therapy: Potential benefits in cancer, autoimmune, neurological and infections disorders*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Company.
 53. Näring, G.W., van Lankveld, W., & Geenen, R. (2007). Somatoform dissociation and traumatic experiences in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and fibromyalgia. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*, 25(6), 872–877.
 54. Neumeister, A., Winkler, A., & Wöber-Bingöl, C. (1999). Addition of naltrexone to fluoxetine in the treatment of binge eating disorder. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 156(5), 797.
 55. Nicolson, N.A., Davis, M.C., Kruszewski, D., & Zautra, A.J. (2010). Childhood maltreatment and diurnal cortisol patterns in women with chronic pain. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 72(5), 471–480.
 56. Ninkovic, J., & Roy, S. (2013). Role of the mu-opioid receptor in opioid modulation of immune function. *Amino Acids*, 45(1), 9–24.
 57. Nuller, Y.L., Morozova, M.G., Kushnir, O.N., & Hamper, N. (2001). Effect of naloxone therapy on depersonalization: A pilot study. *Journal of Psychopharmacology (Oxford, England)*, 15(2), 93–95.
 58. Pape, W., & Wöller, W. (2015). Niedrig dosiertes Naltrexon in der Behandlung dissoziativer Symptome [Low-dose naltrexone in the treatment of dissociative symptoms; Article in German]. *Der Nervenarzt*.
 59. Pert, C. (1999). *Molecules of emotion: The science between mind-body medicine*. New York, NY: Scribner.
 60. Prete, P., Levin, E.R., & Pedram, A. (1986). The in vitro effects of endogenous opiates on natural killer cells, antigen-specific cytolytic T cells, and T-cell subsets. *Experimental Neurology*, 92(2), 349–359.
 61. Raingeard, I., Courtet, P., Renard, E., & Bringer, J. (2004). Naltrexone improves blood glucose control in type 1 diabetic women with severe and chronic eating disorders. *Diabetes Care*, 27(3), 847–848.

62. Rapaport, M.H., Wolkowitz, O., Kelsoe, J.R., Pato, C., Konicki, P.E., & Pickar, D. (1993). Beneficial effects of nalmefene augmentation in neuroleptic-stabilized schizophrenic patients. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 9(2), 111–115.
63. Richardson, J.S., & Zaleski, W.A. (1983). Naloxone and self-mutilation. *Biological Psychiatry*, 18(1), 99–101.
64. Roth, A.S., Ostroff, R.B., & Hoffman, R.E. (1996). Naltrexone as a treatment for repetitive self-injurious behaviour: An open-label trial. *The Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 57(6), 233–237.
65. Sandman, C.A., Barron, J.L., & Colman, H. (1990). An orally administered opiate blocker, naltrexone, attenuates self-injurious behavior. *American Journal of Mental Retardation: AJMR*, 95(1), 93–102.
66. Schmahl, C., Kleindienst, N., Limberger, M., Ludäscher, P., Mauchnik, J., Deibler, P., (...) Bohus, M. (2012). Evaluation of naltrexone for dissociative symptoms in borderline personality disorder. *International Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 27(1), 61–68.
67. Schmahl, C., Stiglmayr, C., Böhme, R., & Bohus, M. (1999). Treatment of dissociative symptoms in borderline patients with naltrexone. *Der Nervenarzt*, 70(3), 262–264.
68. Schnurr, P.P., & Green, B.L. (2004). Understanding relationships among trauma, post-traumatic stress disorder, and health outcomes. *Advances in Mind-Body Medicine*, 20(1), 18–29.
69. Sernyak, M.J., Glazer, W.M., Heninger, G.R., Charney, D.S., Woods, S.W., Petrakis, I.L., (...) Price, L.H. (1998). Naltrexone augmentation of neuroleptics in schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 18(3), 248–251.
70. Sharafaddinzadeh, N., Moghtaderi, A., Kashipazha, D., Majdinasab, N., & Shalbafan, B. (2010). The effect of low-dose naltrexone on quality of life of patients with multiple sclerosis: A randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Multiple Sclerosis (Houndmills, Basingstoke, England)*, 16(8), 964–969.
71. Sharafkhaneh, A., Sharafkhaneh, H., Bredikus, A., Guilleminault, C., Bozkurt, B., & Hirshkowitz, M. (2007). Effect of atrial overdrive pacing on obstructive sleep apnea in patients with systolic heart failure. *Sleep Medicine*, 8(1), 31–36.
72. Siegel, D.J. (1999). *The developing mind: Toward a neurobiology of interpersonal experience*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
73. Simeon, D., & Knutelska, M. (2005). An open trial of naltrexone in the treatment of depersonalization disorder. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 25(3), 267–270.
74. Simeon, D., Giesbrecht, T., Knutelska, M., Smith, R.J., & Smith, L.M. (2009). Alexithymia, absorption, and cognitive failures in depersonalization disorder:

- A comparison to post-traumatic stress disorder and healthy volunteers. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 197(7), 492–498.
75. Smith, J.P., Bingaman, S.I., Ruggiero, F., Mauger, D.T., Mukherjee, A., McGovern, C.O., & Zagon, I.S. (2011). Therapy with the opioid antagonist naltrexone promotes mucosal healing in active Crohn's disease: A randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 56(7), 2088–2097.
 76. Taylor, D.V., Hetrick, W.P., Neri, C.L., Touchette, P., Barron, J.L., & Sandman, C.A. (1991). Effect of naltrexone upon self-injurious behavior, learning and activity: A case study. *Pharmacology, Biochemistry, and Behavior*, 40(1), 79–82.
 77. Toll, B.A., Leary, V., Wu, R., Salovey, P., Meandzija, B., & O'Malley, S.S. (2008). A preliminary investigation of naltrexone augmentation of bupropion to stop smoking with less weight gain. *Addictive Behaviors*, 33(1), 173–179.
 78. Vaccarino, A.L., Tasker, R.A., & Melzack, R. (1989). Analgesia produced by normal doses of opioid antagonists alone and in combination with morphine. *Pain*, 36(1), 103–109.
 79. Vanderah, T.W., Suenaga, N.M., Ossipov, M.H., Malan, T.P., Lai, J., & Porreca, F. (2001). Tonic descending facilitation from the rostral ventromedial medulla mediates opioid-induced abnormal pain and antinociceptive tolerance. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 21(1), 279–286.
 80. Von Euler, U.S. (1980). Introduction. In U. S. Von Euler, C.A. Marsan, & W. Traczyk (Eds.), *Neuropeptides and neuronal transmission. IBRO monographs* (pp. 1–4, Vol. 7). New York, NY: Raven Press.
 81. Wilson, D.R. (2010). Health consequences of childhood sexual abuse. *Perspectives in Psychiatric Care*, 46(1), 56–64.
 82. Younger, J.W., Zautra, A.J., & Cummins, E.T. (2009). Effects of naltrexone on pain sensitivity and mood in fibromyalgia: No evidence for endogenous opioid pathophysiology. *PloS One*, 4(4), e5180.
 83. Younger, J., & Mackey, S. (2009). Fibromyalgia symptoms are reduced by low-dose naltrexone: A pilot study. *Pain Medicine (Malden, Mass.)*, 10(4), 663–672.
 84. Younger, J., Noor, N., McCue, R., & Mackey, S. (2013). Low-dose naltrexone for the treatment of fibromyalgia: Findings of a small, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, counterbalanced, crossover trial assessing daily pain levels. *Arthritis and Rheumatism*, 65(2), 529–538.
 85. Zagon, I.S., & McLaughlin, P.J. (2011). Targeting opioid signaling in Crohn's disease: New therapeutic pathways. *Expert Review of Gastroenterology & Hepatology*, 5(5), 555–558.